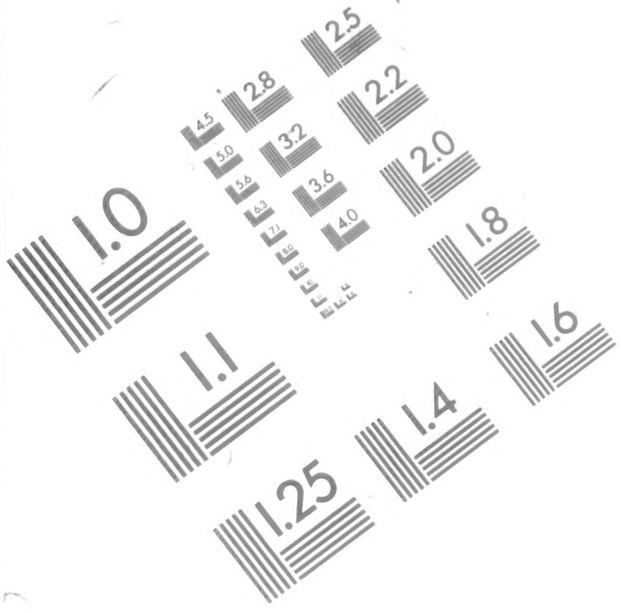
NATIONAL

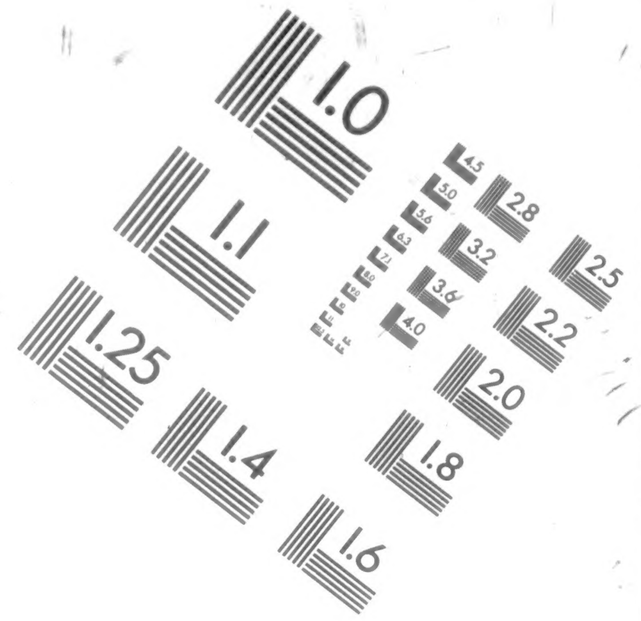
ARCHIVES

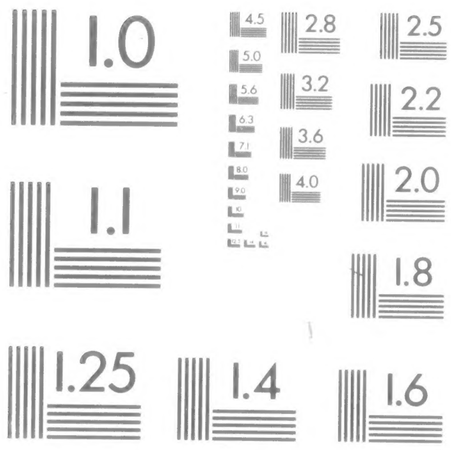
MICROFILM

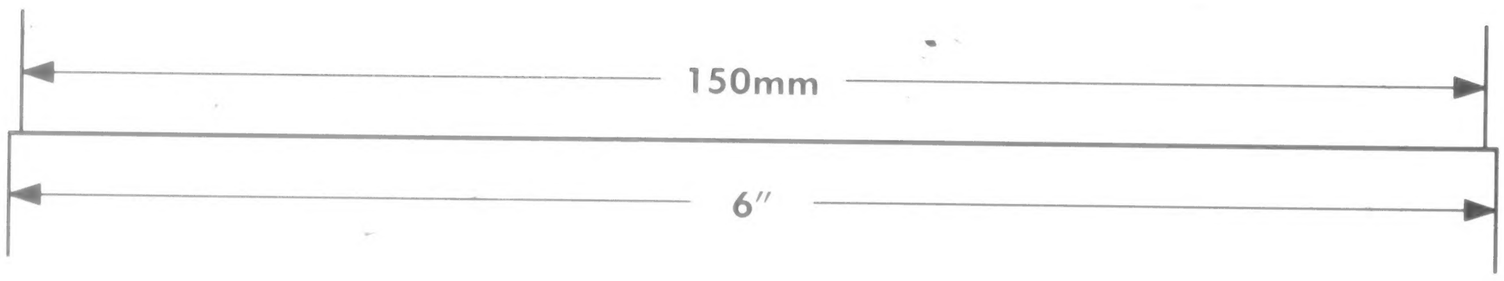
PUBLICATION

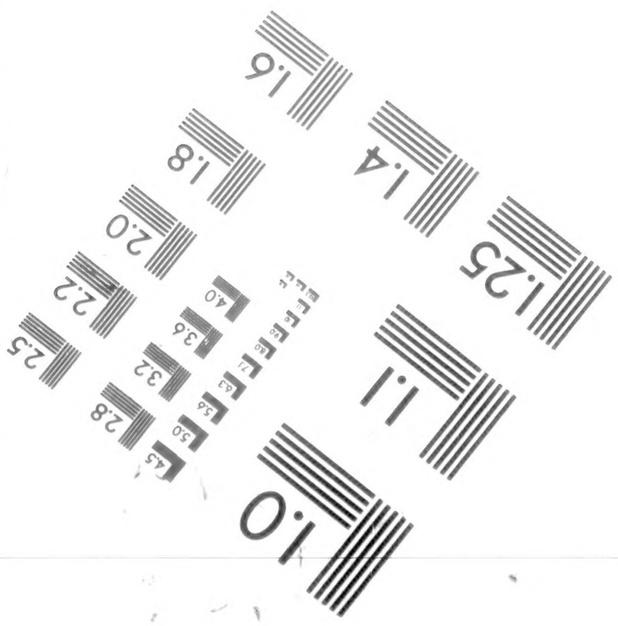
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)





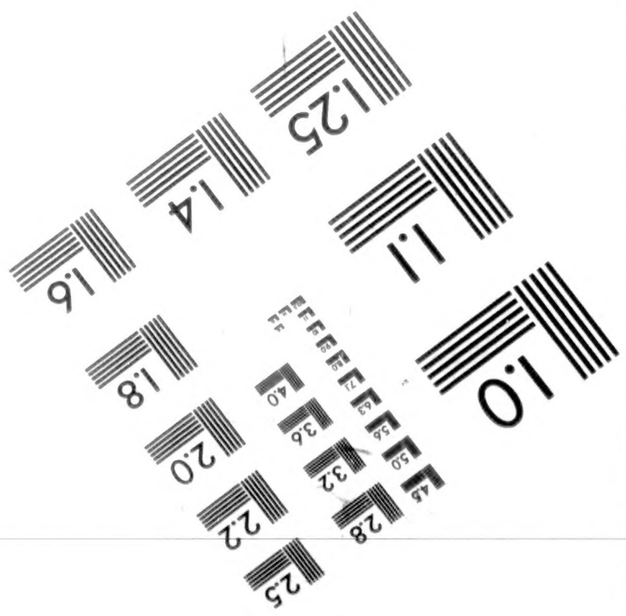






APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

J PROCTOR

OPERATOR

CAMERA

5-4-99

Z-3

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0576-014-01

10

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M1820

85

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY
1820
ROLL
85

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1820

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:

2d Through 7th Colored Infantry, Including 3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent) 6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent) 7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

Introduction written by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by volunteers of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Rex Bowser
Ann N. Brown
Jerry Brown
Robert Budway
Randy Caldwell
Mary Ann Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Giovanni Croce
B. H. Custer
Bob Denney
Earl Dunn
Yvette Fallin
Maria Flesher
Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Walter Hayden
Mary Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Barbara Kemp
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Kathleen McCarthy
Catherine McManus
Ben Miles
Dave Murray
Mary Poggioli
Peggy Pratt
Ray Puzio
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Charles Spencer
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Dean Warner
Melody Warner
Milt Weatherhead
Russ Weidman
Robert Young

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1999

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 116 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1820, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the 2d through the 7th United States Colored Infantry units, including the 3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent) and the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent). These units were part of the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus 1 independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Pioneer Corps, Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. The are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's–1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. The 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln "to receive [African Americans] into the service of the United States, for the purpose of constructing entrenchments, or performing camp service, or any other labor, or any military or naval service for which they may be found competent." The President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat, however, until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863 Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and

contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. The Corps d'Afrique units ultimately became numbered regiments in the USCT. The 54th and 55th Massachusetts Infantries (Colored), the 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored), the 29th Connecticut Infantry (Colored), the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent), the 3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent), and the 1st South Carolina Volunteers (Colored) retained their number and state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received the Congressional Medal of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, PA, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, PA, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

2d United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Arlington, VA, from June 23 to November 11, 1863, to serve 3 years. During its existence, the regiment served in New Orleans, LA, and Ship Island, MI. In 1864 the unit moved to Key West and participated in operations on the west coast of Florida. On February 20, 1865, Companies D and I took part in the attack on Fort Myers, FL. Subsequent service took place in the District of Florida until the regiment was mustered out on January 5, 1866.

3d United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp William Penn, Philadelphia, PA, from August 3 to 10, 1863, to serve 3 years. The regiment participated in the siege of Fort Wagner, SC, and operations against Charleston, SC. In 1864 the unit moved to Jacksonville, FL, and maintained duty in the area until being mustered out October 31, 1865.

3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent)

This regiment was organized in the spring of 1864 in Memphis, TN, for the defense of that city. Most of the men were transferred to the 7th United States Colored Heavy Artillery, which was redesignated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865. There are service records pertaining to the officers and men in the 3d Tennessee Volunteers as well as in the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New).

4th United States Colored Infantry

The regiment was organized at Baltimore, MD, July 15 to September 1, 1863, to serve 3 years. The unit participated in actions in Virginia at Bermuda Hundred, Petersburg, Dutch Gap, and Chaffin's Farm. In North Carolina the regiment took part in the battle and capture of Fort Fisher, Sugar Loaf Hill, and the city of Wilmington. In these actions the regiment sustained losses of 355 officers and men wounded, missing, or killed. The regiment was mustered out of service May 6, 1866.

5th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp Delaware, OH, from August 6, 1863, to January 15, 1864, to serve 3 years. In Virginia the regiment served at Norfolk and Portsmouth and participated in major battles at Petersburg, Chaffin's Farm, and Fair Oaks. The regiment took part in the capture of Fort Fisher and the city of Wilmington in North Carolina. Its remaining service took place in North Carolina until it was mustered out on September 20, 1865.

6th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp William Penn, Philadelphia, PA, from July 28 to September 12, 1863, to serve 3 years. The unit participated in battles at Chaffin's Farm, Williamsburg, and Petersburg in Virginia and at Sugar Loaf Hill, NC. During these actions the regiment sustained losses of 237 killed, wounded, or missing. The regiment was mustered out September 20, 1865.

6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

This regiment was organized for 60 days in New Orleans, LA, on July 4, 1863. The unit served at New Orleans and was mustered out August 13, 1863.

7th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Baltimore, MD, from September 26 to November 12, 1863, to serve 3 years. The unit served in Virginia, Florida, and South Carolina. It was mustered out of service October 13, 1866.

7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

This regiment was organized for 60 days in New Orleans, LA, on July 10, 1863. It served in New Orleans until it was mustered out on August 6, 1863.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and cards include a section labeled "bookmark," which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are

arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. This expectation was never fulfilled, however, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns, and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and the companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of a USCT soldier. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog,* which is available online at http://www.nara.gov.

The records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals, as well as a compilation of historical extracts

and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States, 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If a soldier applied for a pension, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publications T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of those proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Holdings of the National Archives relating to the Civil War are outlined in Kenneth W. Munden and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1962) and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1968), which were reprinted as *The Union* (1986) and *The Confederacy* (1986).

ROLL LIST

Roll	Description
	2d United States Colored Infantry
1	Abram, Abraham - Bell, Daniel A.
2	Bell, Henry - Brown, Thomas
3	Brown, William - Clark, Moses
4	Clark, Stephen - Downing, Dennis
5	Downs, John - Gavin, Benjamin
6	Gibbs, Paton - Haskins, Iverson
7	Hasler, William - Jenkins, Charles
8	Johnson, Albert - Kratzenberg, Augusta
9	Kratzenberg, Charles - Miller, Thomas
10	Mills, John Q. - Pettis, Alfred
11	Pettis, Frank - Russ, Charles
12	Russell, Charles - Spindle, James E.
13	Sprague, Benedict - Thoroughgood, Miles E.
14	Thornson, Charles H. - West, James
15	West, Nimrod - Woodson, William
16	Woodward, George G. - Young, William A.
	2d United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards
16	Ackis, George - Young, Samuel
	3d United States Colored Infantry
17	Abbot, Charles S. - Bohlen, John
18	Bond, Charles - Clemens, William
19	Clemmons, Joseph - Fernow, Edward B. F.
20	Fields, Alfred - Harmon, William K.
21	Harris, George - Jackson, Frederick
22	Jackson, George - LaCount, Charles J.
23	Ladson, Thomas - Miller, Henry
24	Miller, John - Preslin, Stephen
25	Preston, Joseph - Shorter, Daniel
26	Shorter, John W. - Thompson, George A.
27	Thompson, John - Williams, Edward
28	Williams, Enoch - Young, William H.
	3d United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards
29	Abbott, Chas. - Wright, Lorenzo

3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent)

30 Ady, George - Young, Samuel

4th United States Colored Infantry

31 Abney, Richard - Bass, James
32 Batsom, David - Brown, Stephen R.
33 Brown Uriah - Cherry, Thomas
34 Chew, Josiah - Davis, Jeremiah
35 Davis, John H. J. - Ellis, John J.
36 Emery, Enoch - Gray, James
37 Grayson, Noble - Hause, William
38 Hawkins, Alexander - Jackson, John
39 Jackson, John Daniel - Jones, John
40 Jones, John Robert - Linthicum, Dennis C.
41 Linthicum, George L. - Mercer, Benjamin F.
42 Mickens, Thomas H. - Novel, Charles
43 Odiorne George G. - Reynolds, S. Walter
44 Rezin, George F. - Seymour, George W.
45 Seymour, Thomas - Stockett, Samuel
46 Stokes, George E. W. - Veal, Charles
47 Viney, Richard - Willett, James
48 Williams, Adam - Zimmons, Charles

4th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

49 Adams, James O. - Juricks, Jacob
50 Kane, Chas. - Zook, Gray

5th United States Colored Infantry

51 Adams, John - Black, Edward
52 Blackburn, Daniel - Brown, James
53 Brown, J. R. - Coleman, James
54 Coleman, Thornton - Duckwilder, Clayburn
55 Dudley, George - Gilson, James
56 Glasgow, James - Herse, Jerry
57 Hervit, John - Johnson, Arthur B.
58 Johnson, Charles - Lett, William
59 Levis, Hezekiah - McFarland, Allen
60 McFarland, John - Page, David
61 Page, Isaiah - Rider, William H.
62 Ridgeway, John - Sloan, Samuel
63 Sly, William - Teeters, Charles
64 Teeters, Henry W. - Walker, William
65 Walker, Willis - Winters, James

66 Winters, Oscar - Zimmerman, Henry

5th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

66 Alexander, Arthur - Kyser, Henry
67 Ladd, Andrew - Young, Thomas

6th United States Colored Infantry

68 Abraham, Jacob - Bolier, Abram
69 Boo, David - Carey, Walter
70 Carr, William - Davis, Peter
71 Davis, Robert - Fiderman, William C.
72 Field, Edward - Gustus, John R.
73 Guy, William - Hopkins, James
74 Hosfield, Lewis M. - Johnson, John Henry
75 Johnson, John W. - Lemon, George
76 Lett, Nelson - Miller, John
77 Miller, Lawson L. - Pierce, Alfred B.
78 Pierce, George - Ruff, Jacob
79 Russell, Lloyd - Smith, William H.
80 Snowden, Henry - Van Clief, Emanuel
81 Van Vrankin, William H. - Wilson, Anthony
82 Wilson, Charles - Young, John

6th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

82 Abrams, Jacob - Furgerson, Henry
83 Gadsby, John - Young, Richard

6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

84 Aaron, Koff - Chevarre, Ernest
85 Cheveau, Auguste - Guimiase, Julian
86 Gusman, Thomas - Meyer, Wilson
87 Michael, Louis - Sorza, Antoine
88 Span, Octavus - Zenon, Aristide

7th United States Colored Infantry

89 Abraham, John - Bardy, Joseph
90 Bargus, James J. - Bowyer, Littleton
91 Bowzer, Emory - Bundick, Henry
92 Burden, Daniel - Chase, Henry
93 Chase, Isaac - Crawford, George W.
94 Cray, Charles M. - Drummond, William

95 Dumpson, George - Gale, Joseph
96 Gamby, Charles - Griffin, Charles W.
97 Griffin, George E. - Hazelton, William
98 Hearn, William E. - Jackson, George H.
99 Jackson, Henry - Johnson, Samuel
100 Johnson, Stephen - Landsell, William
101 Lane, William - Melvin, Sime
102 Merrill, Lewis - Nichols, Lloyd
103 Noonan, William F. - Purnell, James
104 Purnell, John H. - Russell, Thomas
105 Russum, Alexander - Smith, James R.
106 Smith, James W. - Taylor, Daniel
107 Taylor, Levin H. - Vaughn, John H.
108 Veasey, Edward - Whitman, Moses P.
109 Whittica, James - Wright, John Wesley
110 Wright, Joseph - Young, Thomas

7th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

110 Adams, Gilbert - Kutchumber, Jacob
111 Landon, Perry H. - Young, Stephen

7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

112 Able, Alfred - Colar, Manuel
113 Cole, Arnold - Holland, John C.
114 Holland, Jules - Myers, Victor
115 Narcisse, James - Swails, George A.
116 Sylvester, Joseph - Zoodrick, Dick

7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent) Miscellaneous Service Cards

116 Allen, Charles - Whittey, Hiram C.

NARA 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1820

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: 2d Through 7th United States Colored Infantry, Including 3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent), 6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent), 7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

Roll 85

6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

Cheveau, Auguste - Guimiase, Julian

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

NARA 2

233

Cheveau, Auguste

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 2 2 9 0	26	
2	5 5 8 2 3 8 9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 3

C. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Auguste Chevran

1st Lieut., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La., Aug. 13 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(361) Hawley

Copyist.

NARA 4

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Auguste Cheveau

1st Lt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days ~~years~~

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

BG Nasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 5

234

Chevet Ulysses

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 1 7 5 8	26	
2	5 5 8 1 8 5 0	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 6

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Ulysses Cheval

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ ~~da~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E Dudley

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 7

C | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Ulysses Chovel

B F, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

J E Fuller

 Copyist.

NARA 8

235

Christophe Acadelle

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 1 3 8 6	26	
2	5 5 8 1 4 7 3	27	
3	5 5 8 1 6 2 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 9

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Adelle Christophe

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Hubbell

(356) Copyist.

NARA 1a

6 | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

† Aidelle Christophe

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† Name Cancelled by Line

Book mark:

Elbert

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 11

b | 6 (Col'd.) | La.

Clitelle Christophe

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchitoches, Oct. 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 16 31/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. B. Wagner

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 12

Christophe Fidelle

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:



42.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Aïdelle Christophe born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Steamfitter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ Sixty Days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Aïdelle Christophe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Aïdelle Christophe

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....

this ..... day of 18

BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Aïdelle Christophe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Yellow *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

236

Christophe, Jules

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55581389	26	
2	5581477	27	
3	558062	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 15

236

Christophe, Jules

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 1 3 8 9	26	
2	5 5 8 1 4 7 7	27	
3	5 5 8 0 6 2 8	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 15

236

Christophe, Jules

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55881389	26	
2	55881477	27	
3	55806243	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 16

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jules Christophe

Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Hubbell

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 17

6	6 (Col'd.)	La.

Julien Christophe

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, Oct. 21, 186 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. F. Wagner

Copyist.

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

† Jules Christophe

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La Aug 1 3, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick since Aug 2, 863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† Name Cancelled by Line

Book mark :

Abbott

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 19

Christophe Jules.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 14

Price Lehrbaugh

Enlisted at New Orleans

July 23 18 63,

By Capt. Bellonnee

To serve 3 *Regiment of* Eng Dpt.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

43.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Jules Christophe born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 22 years, and by occupation a Store Keeper do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 29 day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

Jules × Christophe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jules Christophe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 22

237

Clemens, Sam

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 1 9 4 7	26	
2	5 5 8 2 0 4 8	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 23

C. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Paul Clemens.

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 6s days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly
Copyist.

NARA 94

C. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Paul Clement

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La., Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. July 5/63.

Book mark : .....

Kelley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 25

Clement Paul

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of

Witness:

Paul Brown

Enlisted at New Orleans
July 3rd 1863,
By Lt. Col. Byrd
6 Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

45.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____: that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Paul Clément born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 25 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 9 day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Paul Clément do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

Paul his + Clement
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations and from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Paul Clément previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Brown complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

L. J. P. Capla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 28

238

Clemise, Barrossiere

Co. D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 / 2 / 5	26	
2	5 5 8 / 3 0 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 29

6 (Vol'd.) La.

Barrosure Clemise

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days. ~~years.~~*

Remarks:

(*) Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Currier

Copyist.

NARA 3A

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Barrossiere Clemire

Pvt , Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick, without leave in the City since July 20, 1863.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Spencer

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 31

239

Clermont Francisque

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55581585	26	
2	55581471	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 32

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Francisque Clermont.

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 33

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Francis Clermont

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: + Absent Sick at Hospital since Aug 2 - 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ As Shown on Roll

Book mark :

Abbott

Copyist.

NARA 34

Clermont Francis

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
July 18 63
By Brig. Gen. Phelps
D B Reg't of La Vol

Discharged _____
18 .

Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____
.

Francis Clement
Co. D, 13

46.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 36

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Francis Clermont born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sub Dragg, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Francis Clermont do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 } his Francis Clermont mark
Before .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Francis Clermont previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* black *hair* yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 37

240

Commander, Voltaire

Co L, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5582142	26	
2	5582202	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 38

Co. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Voltaire Commandeur

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp, New Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 186 .

Where Fort Pickering

Period 60 days. ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Voltr.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 39

L | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

[illegible]

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 40

Commandin Voltaire

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ...

to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am .....desiring

.....years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: The ..... day of .....

No. 15

Enlisted at New Orleans

By Lt. Col. Thos. Blair 1863,

Lt. Col. Thos. Blair

Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

49

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

.....Do CERTIFY, That I am the .....of .....

said ..... is ..... : that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: The ..... day of .....

NARA 42

State of Louisiana

City of N. Orleans

I, Voltaire Commandier born in N. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 46 years, and by occupation a Drayman do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Forty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Voltaire Commandier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

his
Voltaire + Commandier
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Voltaire Commandier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 6 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

J. O. Lourier
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 43

241

Connick, George

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5582145	26	
2	5582207	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 44

George Cranick

Co. I, Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date July 4, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

NARA 45

6 | 6 (Col'd). | La.

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Sept., 186 .

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 46

Connick Georges

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

George Bennick
Enlisted at New Orleans
July 3rd 1863,
By Lieut Lauig
6th Regiment of Louisiana

Discharged _____ 18 .

Reg't of _____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

50

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 48

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Georges Connick born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 44 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

} Georges Connick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Georges Connick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* *inches* high.

J. W. Davis

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 49

242

Continent, Joseph

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 0 8 5 9	26	
2	5 5 8 0 9 4 5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 5B

C. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Continent

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 52 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La

Period 6 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

6 | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Joseph Continent

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J Mauerly

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 52

Contenant Jos.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

By _____ *Regiment of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

61

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 54

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Contenant born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 52 years, and by occupation a Cook do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July, 1863 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Contenant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph Contenant

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863
Before L. Lachaux

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Yellow *complexion; is* 5' *feet* 8 *inches* high.

L. Lachaux

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 55

243

Cook, Samuel

Co. B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 / 2 / 6	26	
2	5 5 8 / U C 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 56

Samuel Cook
Pri, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days. ~~years~~.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sawyer

Copyist.

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Samuel Cook

Pvt , Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La, Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 1, 1863, for 60 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Spreckles

(361c) *Commist.*

NARA 58

Cook Samuel

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Camp Meigs Worcester Co. Mass.
This 4th day of Feb 1863,
By Capt. Chase
for Mr. 6th Regiment of Inf. U.S.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

56.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 60

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Samuel Cook born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged forty five years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of July, 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Duration unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel Cook do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Samuel Cook previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

E. Longpré Jr

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the con mander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 61

244

Coulon, Charles

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 0 8 5 7	26	
2	5 5 8 0 9 4 0	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 62

C | **6 (Col'd). La.**

Charles Coulin

Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2", 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period (6 ~~years~~) days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) **Copyist.**

NARA 63

C | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Charles Coulon

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruited June 6 July 30/63

Book mark: .....

J. Newkey

Copyist.

Coulon Charles

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. C[illegible]d.

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Charles Lorsken
Enlisted at New Orleans
29 July 1863,
By L. Lachuuzz Capt
6 Regiment of Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

52

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 66

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Charles Coulon born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 28 years, and by occupation a Shoe Maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2th day of July, 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles Coulon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE L. Lachaise

Charles. Coulon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes*, Brown *hair* Light *complexion; is* [illegible] *feet* 4 *inches* high.

L. Lachaise

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 67

245 on John

Coulon, Jean

Co L, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 0 8 5 4	26	
2	5 5 8 0 9 5 9	27	
3	4 0 0 9 7 4 4 9	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 68

POWM WO 79211 - 11/27/16

NARA 69

6 | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

John Coulon

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La

Period 60 years. days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 7B

C | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Jean Gaulon

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks since July 1st 1863, Absent.

Book mark :

J Mauleup

(361) *Copyist.*

C | 6 (Col'd.) | La.

John Coulon

_____, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Augt 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct. 22/63 Augt 13, 1863.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since, $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 16 31/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the renk since the 14 of July 1863

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Conard,
Copyist.

NARA 72

Coulon John

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at London Ohio *on the* 2d *day of* July, 1863, *for* 3 years *or during the war;*

By A. Faithful *Lieut. 33 Regiment of* O. V. I.

Regiment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 74

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, John Coulon born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2th day of July, 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Coulon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE L Lachaux

John Coulon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

L. Lachaux

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 75

246 or Louis Victor

Coulon, Victor Sr

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 2 1 4 6	26	
2	5 5 8 2 2 5 5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D3084S-1966-YMA

NARA 77

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor Courlin Sr,

Cpt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 58 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R[illegible]

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 78

C | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Private Boudreaux

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Camp Jackson, Sept. 1, 186 .

Muster-out to date Sept. 1, 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

---

(861) Copyist.

Coulon L. Victor

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. C. C.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
By Lt. Col. Baker
Regiment of Louisiana Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged

54

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____.

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 81

State of Louisiana

City of N. Orleans

I, L. Victor Coulon born in Virginia in the State of _____ aged 38 years, and by occupation a Wood Chopper do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of July 18___, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ during the war, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, L. Victor Coulon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____ day of _____ 18

BEFORE _____

L. Victor Coulon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit L. Victor Coulon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J. C. Laing

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 82

247

Cour, Joseph

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55816562	26	
2	55816559	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA

6. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Cour

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 186 2.

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 2

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 84

C. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Cour,

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Jno Hall

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA

Corr Joseph

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Joseph A. Cour
Enlisted at New Orleans
La Aug 2 1863,
By A. J. Bonvette
Clk Regiment of La Vol
-
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18 .

C. O.
No. 18

54

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 87

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Joseph Cour born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twenty seven years, and by occupation a shoe maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this ____ day of ____ 18__, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, ____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. Orleans this 2nd day of July 18 62 his + mark Joseph Cour

BEFORE ____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 ____ *inches* high.

A. Le. Fromette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

248

Courllet, A

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 / 0 3 0	26	
2	5 5 8 / / 1 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA A9

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Pvt. Conrad

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 years. Negro

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 98

6 | 6 (Col'd). | La.

A. Couillet

Pri., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Currier

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 91

Corville A

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
29 day of Sept. 1863,
By Lieut. Col. Wm. Birkmire
Lieut. Col. Regiment of U. S. Colored Troops

Discharged _____ 18 .

Reg't of _____ .

enlistment; last served in Co. (?)

55.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 93

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Beaudet E. born in New Orleans

in the State of Louisiana aged years,

and by occupation a Brick Layer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July

1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Dy Laws, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, Beaudet E. J. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Beaudet E. J. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair* *complexion*; *is* *feet* *inches* high.

Wm Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 94

249

Coussaint, Alexander

Co L, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Toussaint	27 Alexander
3	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 95

250

Cramps, William

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581765	26	
2	5581857	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 96

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

William Camps

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Fuller

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 97

C | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

William Camps

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

F E Fuller

Copyist.

NARA 9A

Crampo William

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. C[illegible].

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

William Smith
Enlisted at Boston Mass
2 day of July 1863,
By Lt Col
Co. K. Regiment of Mass

Discharged
Reg't of
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

48.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 1AA

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, William Cramps born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 20 day of July. 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Cramps do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
William x Cramps
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Wm Cramps previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

P A Gla—

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 1A1

251

Cross, Henry

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581755	26	
2	5581847	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 182

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Henry Cross

Pvt ..., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

F E Fuller

 Copyist.

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Henry Cross

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 186 3

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ da

Remarks:

Book mark: 2d. and. 5793 Nov. 27/67

J. E Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 184

Cross Henry

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 10

Percy Cash

Enlisted at Ten Broeck

July 2 1863

By _____

Co. Regiment of

Discharged _____ 18 .

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

58.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 186

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Henry Crotts born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 37 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ during the war, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Crotts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Henry his Crotts mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....

this ..... day of ..... 18 .....

BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Henry Crotts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J. H. Glen

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1A7

252

Cyfrain, Louis E

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55581472	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1AA

E | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

† Louis E Cyfrain

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Never mustered in

Not borne on other rolls of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† Name Cancelled by Line

Book mark :

Abbott

NARA 189

253

Damoy. Joseph

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 JJJ8/1913	26
2 JJJ8201J	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 1 1A

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Dannoy

Sgt., Co....., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly,

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA iii

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Dauvoy.

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Kellay

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 112

Dannoy Joseph

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

3

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 114

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Dumay born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 32 years, and by occupation a Gun Smith do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3rd day of July 18 , as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Dumay do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

Joseph Dumay
Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph Dumay previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

L. J. Pujol

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 3

Joseph Dunn

Enlisted at New Haven

By Lyle Smith

Lt. Co. Recruiting Officer

Regiment of Cavalry

18 63,

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

4.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 116

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Daunoy born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 29 years, and by occupation a Gun Smith do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 9 day of July 18 , as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ~~for~~ the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Daunoy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

Joseph his X Daunoy
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph Daunoy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

E. J. P. Napta,
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 117

254

Dampsin. A.O.

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581390	26	
2	5581453	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 118

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

J. O. Dauphin

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell
Copyist.

NARA 119

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

A Ovide Dauphin

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl June 5 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Abbott

(361) *Copyist.*

Dauphin A. O.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... /	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Bedford
February
By Lieut Col Lawrence
6 Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 122

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, A. C. Dauphin born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 30 years, and by occupation a Taylor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, A. C. Dauphin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

A. C. Dauphin.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit A. C. Dauphin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 123

255

Darby. Christopher

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55581087	26
2 55581179	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 124

S-1995108- Acol. VV D

NARA 125

D | **6 (Col'd).** | **La.**

Christopher Pardy

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 100 ~~years~~. days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wheat

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 126

K | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Christopher Darby.
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. M. Williams
Copyist.

(361)

Corrected

NARA 137

Darby Christopher

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

_____ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers / _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Dallas Ga
2nd day of August
By W. B. Bonnard
Capt 25th *Regiment of* Georgia

enlistment; last served in Co. (2)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____
18 .

2.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Christophe Darby born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Bricklayer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Twenty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Christophe Darby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-Orleans
this 2nd day of July 18 63
BEFORE

X

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Light *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Bernard Williams
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 13A

D'As. 256 Louis

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5580679	26
2 5580762	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 131

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis D'As

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Louis Dax

C, Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 3, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

D

Copyist.

NARA 133

Capt. Lewis

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 135

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Louis A Art born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 20 years, and by occupation a Segars maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 20 day of July 18 63 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis A Art do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 20 day of July 18
BEFORE

Louis A Art
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Louis A Art previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Adjutant G. L. Granger

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

257

Daunoy. Joseph

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558/1948	26
2 5558/2049	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 136

257

Daunoy. Joseph

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558/1948	26
2 5582049	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 137

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Dauvoy.

Pri., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeley
Copyist.

NARA 138

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Dauvoy.

Pri..., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La., Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Lee Lgt. Last.

Book mark : .....

Kelly

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 139

258

Daunoy Joseph

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Daunoy Joseph.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 14A

259

Dauphin A.O.

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Corporal -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Dauphin	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 141

260

Davenport, Jordan

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	558950	26	
2	558205	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 142

D. 2564369 and wd

B 2375305 Romm

L.L-Com. Dec-10-4-27. with
aff. for C. & L.. Same
S(outhern) to. Fairs B12045
4/17/30. Rels

5.5.203. 8/13/30.

Q. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jordan Davenport.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... July 3 ....., 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Kelley
Copyist.

(356)

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jourdan Devinport.

Pri., Co. H., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug: 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug: 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Kelley, *Copyist.*

NARA 145

Davenport Jordan George

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. C.C.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Newport
New Orleans
3d 1863,
By Lt. P Clyde
Regiment of Indiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

10.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of

Witness:

NARA 147

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Jordan Davinport born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 24 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3th day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jordan Davinport do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

his
Jordan X Davinport
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jordan Davinport previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

L. J. P. Capla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 148

261

Davidson, Pierre

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 558392	26
2 538479	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 149

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

P. Davidson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbee

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 15A

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Pierre Davidson

D-E, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Abbott

 Copyist.

Davidson P

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 20

J. Davidson

Enlisted at New Orleans

July 28, 1863,

By Lieut Bullman

9 13 Regiment of Le Bd

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18 .

9.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, P. Davidson born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 23 years, and by occupation a Shoemaker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, P. Davidson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

P Davidson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit P. Davidson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Brown *hair* Bright *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Jno B Bestonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 154

262

Davis, Baptiste

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55858/1035	26
2 55858/1127	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 155

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Baptiste St Pierre

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1st, 186 2.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 2.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 years. Same

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm A C

(356) *Copyist.*

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

J. Baptiste Davis

Pri., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Currier

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 157

Dan's J. B.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Camp Butler Ill. Recruiting Rendezvous
22 day of Sept 1863,
By Capt. [illegible]
Co. Regiment of [illegible]

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. (C)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____
_____ 18 .

8

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Davis Jean Baptiste born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 45 years, and by occupation a Cooper do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July, 1863, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three Years~~ Sixty Days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Davis Jean Baptiste do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this Second day of July 1863
Before

J. J. Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Davis Jean Baptiste previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray *eyes*, Black *hair* Light *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Wm Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 168

263

Davis. Henry

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5582320	26
2 5582419	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 141

LO | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Henry Davis
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 1, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Wasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 142

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

× Henry Davis

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted since the 12th Augt 1863.

× Name cancelled by Order

Book mark : .....

Hawling

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 163

Davis Henry

....., Co. ....., 6 Regt. La. Cav'd

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:



Enlisted at _____

this _____ *day of* _____

By _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 165

State of Louisiana

City of N. Orleans

I, Henry Davis born in N.C. in the State of Louisiana aged 49 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of July 18__, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 18__
BEFORE _____

his mark
+
Henry Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Henry Davis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Jno. [illegible] Logan
_____
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 166

264

Davis. James

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 JJF2315	26
2 JJF2414	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 167

19 | 6 (Col'd). | La.

James Davis

(Pvt) ..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

James Davis

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans Loa, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: 1 Stop. for one canteen

Book mark : .....

Manning

(361) Copyist.

MARCH 1919

Davis James.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Pvt Co. I

Enlisted at Chelsea Mass
this fourth day of August 1863
By Capt Geo W Lincoln
to serve three years
Regiment of Cavalry

Discharged _____ 18 .

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 171

State of Louisiana

City of N Orleans

I, James Davis born in N Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 19 years, and by occupation a Labourer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3 day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

his mark
+
James Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James Davis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* black *hair* brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

N. O'Leary
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 172

265

Davis. William

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55812221	26	
2	55813099	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 173

D 6 (Col'd.) La.

William Davis

Pri , Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days ~~years~~.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 174

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

William Davis

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La. Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1863.

Last paid to ..., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: ...

* ☛ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

Signature

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 175

Debon, Pierre Termeville 266

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5358085/	26
2 5358074	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 176

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Pierre Termenville Delon

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) *Copyist.*

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

James Lemoville Debow

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 178

Sandville Lee Bon P.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cold.

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

No. 1

Pierre Lauriston

Enlisted at New Orleans

July 2 1863,

By Lieut Brooks,

6th Regiment of Corps d'Af.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

3

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA 1AA

State of Louisiana

city of New Orleans

I, Delos P. Saunsville born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 27 1/2 years, and by occupation a carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 18 63 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~Three Years~~ Said day, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Delos Saunsville do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2d day of July 18 63 De Bon P. Saintville

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit De Bon P. Saintville previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair brown complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Capt L. A. Reade

Recruiting Officer.

Post Washington G. M.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 181

267 Alfred

Decon. A

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 JJJ80911	26
2 JJJ80946	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 182

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

A. Decon

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2", 1863.

Where N. Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

20, | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Alfred Decou

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted since July 6/63

Book mark:

---

(361) Copyist.

NARA 184

Décon A.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Pearl River

on the 5th day of March, 1865,

By Capt. Lucky for Lieut. Buckner

Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Regt't of

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, J. Decon born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 19 years, and by occupation a Sugar maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, J. Decon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

J. Decon

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE L. Lachaus

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, Black hair Brown complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

L. Lachaus

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Pecore

Dec Bedeaux

By Lieut

Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

18 3,

12.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 188

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, A Decow born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 19 years years, and by occupation a Segar maker. do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Company. 2 day of July, 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Duly days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, A Decow do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

A. Décow

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE L Lachaux

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

L Lachaux

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 189

268

Decondreaux. Charles

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55806 54	26	
2	55807 37	27	
3	55805 59	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 19A

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Charles Decondreaux

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 191

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Charles Decoudreaux

Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the rank July 6, 1863 Absent sick in Hospital since Aug 3rd 1863.

Book mark :

Logan

(361) Copyist.

NARA 192

D | **6** (Col'd.) | **La.**

Charles Decoudreaux

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lawrence, Oct. 21, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 11 31 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Received in the

Recruit and Conscript Camp

Camp Lawrence Oct 21/63

Book mark:

F. H. Hagan

Copyist.

NARA 193

Decondreaux Chs

....., Co. ....., ... 6 Reg't La. Cold.

..... 1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements** .....
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A.** .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates** .....
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists** .....
Descriptive Lists	**Orders** .....
Discharge Certificates 1	**Pris. of War Record** .....
Enlistment Papers	**Resignations** .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A.** .....
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination** .....
Confinement	**Misc. Information** .....
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing** .....
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports** .....
Desertion	**Rank** .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l** .....
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.** .....
Duty	**Transportation** .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 4

Enlisted at New Berne N.C.

By Lieut Col Beecher

6th Regiment of U.S. Troops

on the 2nd day of March 1863,

for 3 years

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

14

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 195

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Découdreaux Charles born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 26 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ thirty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Découdreaux charles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE

Charles Découdreaux

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Charles Découdreaux previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Captain N. Fonde

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 196

269

Decondreaux. Michel

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558678	26
2 5558761	27
3 5558562	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 197

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Michel Decendreaux

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 198

D | **6** (Col'd.) | **La.**

Mitchel Desaudreaux

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet, La., Feb. 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Absent.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Magruder

Copyist.

NARA 199

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Michel Decoudreaux

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in hospital since July 25th 1863.

Book mark :

Leger

(361) *Copyist.*

Decondreaux Michael

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____ *this* _____ *day of* _____ 18 .

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 202

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Michel Déandreau born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 23 years, and by occupation a carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Michel Déandreau ~~do~~ solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE

M Déandreau

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Michel Déandreau previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes,* black *hair* dark *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Capt. L. J. Peachè
Recruiting Officer.
6th Regt Inf

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 2163

270

Dede. Frank

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558562	26
2 5559949	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 264

D | **6 (Col'd).** | **La.**

Frank Drake

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2', 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period two years. Days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 285

10 | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Frank Doole

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J Manley

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 2AE

Dodi François

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in _____ *Co.* ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

13.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 2AA

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, François Dédé born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 51 years, and by occupation a Brick Layer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July, 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I François Dédé do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE L Lachaux

François Dédé
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

L. Lachaux

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 289

271

Dédune, William

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5538/1905	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 21A

S. 1794386 Pumps.
RR606/50
S-218163F S.A.R.

NARA 211

2 | 6 (Col'd). | La.

+ William Dédune

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by enlistment on the 5th of July 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

+ Name cancelled

Book mark: Never mustered in

F E Fuller

 Copyist.

NARA 212

272

Dedune William

Co H-, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558/9052	26
2 5558205 3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 213

8175 30 xx Rhd w.D

S. 179438 Comm.

NPP 606.50

NARA 214

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

William Diduse.

Pri ..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 6s day ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 215

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

William Dedum,

Pri., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La, Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted since July 5/63, 1 Knapsack to be retained on his pay.

Book mark : .....

Kelley, Copyist.

NARA 216

Dedune Wm

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... /	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

NARA 217

16.

No. 29.

William Dédune

Enlisted at New Orleans

July 3th 1863,

By L. J. P. Copla

Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

WITNESS:

IN CASE OF DEATH OF MINOR CONSIGNEE

NARA 218

tate of Louisiana

City of New Orle

Williame Dedune born in New

of Louisiana aged 32,

ation a Labor. do hereby ackno

enlisted this 3.th day of Jul

a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, f

5 Days
(YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

ounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established

lliame Dedune do solemnly swear, that I will b

e to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them

inst all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I wil

lers of the President of the United States, and the orders o

r me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

ed to, at
day of 18

hys
William X De
mar

ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the Ge
hat in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in an
g the duties of a soldier.

Exam

ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Williame De
istment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have s
ich govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes,
on *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

L. J. D Ca

Rec

listment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to
to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after bein
ribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 219

273

De Fuentes, François

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5554393	26	
2	5554474	27	
3	5558624	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 22A

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

François De Fuentes

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 221

F | 6 (Col'd.) | La.

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to ——, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 16 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

NARA 223

2 | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

+ François De Fuentes

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ Name Cancelled by Line

Book mark :

Abbott

(861) *Copyist.*

De Fuentes Francois

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

18 .

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 225

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Francois Defuentes born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 28 years, and by occupation a Cigarmacker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of Five Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Francois deFuentes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

} Francois De Fuentes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Francois deFuentes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Light *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 2 *inches* high.

Arnold Gutormeau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 226

274

Delendo. Floville

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5508883	26
2 5508766	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 227

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Florville Delendo

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) *Copyist.*

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Florville Dolande

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 229

Dolande Glowlle

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... /	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Hartford Conn. Sept. 2d 1863
By Lieut. A. P. Hatch, Jr.
Regiment of Recruits

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Regt of
Discharged 18 .

34

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Floville Dolande born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 35 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 18 63 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Floville Dolande do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. Orleans
this 2d day of July 18 63 Floville Dolande
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Floville Dolande previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Light *complexion; is* 6 *feet* *inches* high.

Capt. L. N. Fouché Co
Recruiting Officer.

A

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 232

275

Delhomme. Ursin

Co I, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5382148	26
2 5582238	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 2133

L. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Private [illegible]

Capt. [illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 186 .

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 .

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

NARA 234

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Parapet Sept 1, 186 .

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

---

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 233

Delhomme Ursin

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 64.

Marion Dellheimer

Enlisted at New Orleans

July 3 18 *63*,

By _____

6 Regiment of Infantry

_____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

16

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 237

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Ursin Pelhomme born in N. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 36 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Ursin Pelhomme do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

} X Ursin Pelhomme
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit U. Pelhomme previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Grey *hair* Dark *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

J. Oberti
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 238

Delphin. Gustave .276

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Parole	Parole

CARD NUMBERS.

1 JSJ 1211	26
2 JSJ 1306	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 239

D 6 (Col'd.) La.

Gustave Delphin

Pri., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days. ~~years.~~*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Currier

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 240

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Gustave Delphin

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days *

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 2, 1863.*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 ~~100~~ 97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Gruchon

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 241

Delphini Gustave

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Ia. Cav'd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

Witness:

The day of

Enlisted at New Orleans
this 1st day of July 1863
By Sergt Longpre
into the 6th Regiment of Inf, Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

20.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The day of

Witness:

NARA 243

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Gustave Delphin born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Labourer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Gustave Delphin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Gustave Delphin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Yellow complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Longpré Jr

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the con mander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 244

Delpit. 277 Louis

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55581662	26
2 55581662	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 245

A | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis Decpit

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno W Hall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 246

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis Delpit

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3;

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Inowdall

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 247

Delpir Louis

....., Co. ....., ... 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 21

Enl. Dept. Gulf

Enlisted at New Orleans

for Gulf Service

1863,

By U. S. Barnett

Lt. Regiment of Engrs

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

21.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 249

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Louis Delfrit born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 33 years, and by occupation a Segar Maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis Delfrit do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President. of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2d day of July 1863 BEFORE

Louis his Mark X Delfrit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair Yellow complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

S. S. Monette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 254

278

Delroy. Victor

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Parish	Parish

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5588/951	26
2 55820552	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 251

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor Delroy.

Pri., Co. K., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

(356) *Copyist.*

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor Delery

Ori..., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug. 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10.97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

x Corrected by Adjutant

Book mark:.....

Kelley

Copyist.

NARA 253

Delery Victor

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

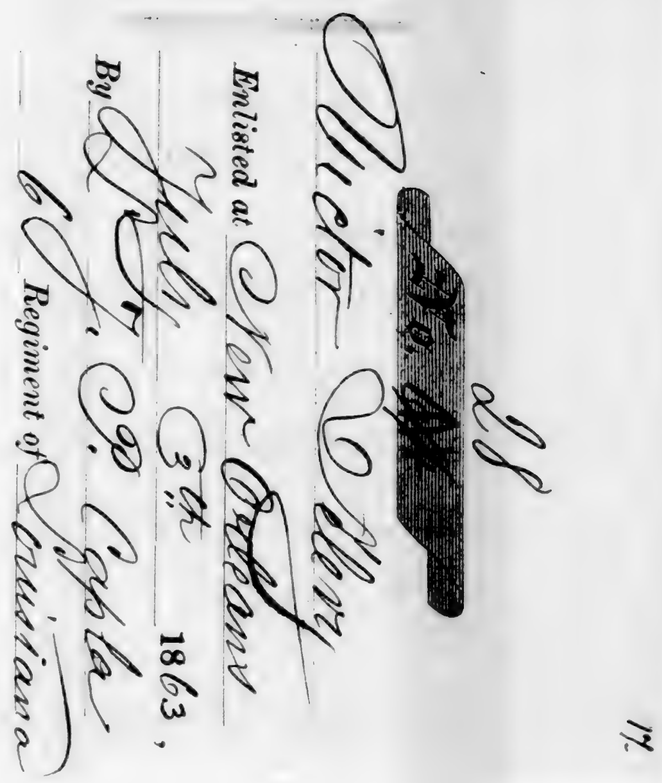
DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 255

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Victor Delery born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 32 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3th day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty day, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Victor Delery do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

Victor his X Delery mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Victor Delery previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

L. J. P. Capola

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 256

279

Demas. Francisque

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5508080	26
2 5508947	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 257

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Francisque Demas

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2d, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 258

LO. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Private Daniel Dennis

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 20/63

Pay cancelled by Law

Book mark:

W Nugent

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 259

Demuo Francisque

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
La. this 20th
day of Dec.
1863,
By Lt. Peacock
Regiment of La. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

22

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 261

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Francisque Lemas born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 27 years, and by occupation a Shoe mak do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Francisque Lemas do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE L Lochaux

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* light *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

L Lochaux
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 262

280

Demond. Eugene

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55819555	26
2 5552056	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 263

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Eugene Desmond.

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

 Copyist.

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Eugene Dennoud.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 ... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Iuka July 5/63. 1 Knapsack to be retained on his pay.

Book mark: .....

Kelley, ...

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 265

Dennis, Auguste 281

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55J1482	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 266

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

+ Auguste Denis

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Never Mustered In

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

- Name Cancelled by Line

Book mark :

A Boon

Copyist.

NARA 267

282

Dennis, Theodore

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558 1222	26
2 5558 1310	27
3 5558 0600	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 268

D G (Col'd.) La.

T. Theodore Dennis

Pvt , Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4 , 1863.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days ~~years~~.*

Remarks:

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Conner

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 269

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

F. Theodore Denis

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 6 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sprecher

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 278

D | **6** (Col'd.) | **La.**

Theodore Davis

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, Oct. 22, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 16 31 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Was present on duty

until discharged.

Book mark: .....

J. K. Hagner

Copyist.

NARA 271

C

Theodore Dennis

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cold.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

U.S.

Enlisted at New Orleans
this Fourth day of July 1863,
By Lieut. Col. Stone
into the 6th Regiment of Infy Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

6

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Denis C. Theodore born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Cabber do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventh day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Denis C. Theodore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Denis C. Theodore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Ernest Longpré Jr.
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 274

283

Derby. Austin

Co I, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55821550	26
2 55822240	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 275

D. | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Private

(Rank), Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 61 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., July 1st, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 186 3.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 376

L | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Captain Parker's

Pelt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, Sept. 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 277

Derby Austin,

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____ 1	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 23.

Austin Derby

Enlisted at New Orleans

July 3 1863,

By [illegible]

Co. [illegible] Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of N. Orleans

I, Austin Derby born in N. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 60 years, and by occupation a Dray Driver do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Eleventh day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Austin Derby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

Austin Derby

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Austin Derby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

J. O. Adams

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 288

284

Derinsburg. Justin

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558/2220	26
2 5558/3058	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 281

D 6 (Col'd.) La.

Justin Dornsburg

Pri , Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4 , 1863.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days *~~years~~.*

Remarks:

*By Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Survivor

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 282

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Justin Derinsbourg

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La, Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days *

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted since July 4, 1863.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Justin Derinsbourg

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 283

Justin Oerensbourg

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Co'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 285

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Derensbourg Justin born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged Sixty Eight years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Derensbourg Justin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Derensbourg Justin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

E. Longpré Jr

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 286

285

Derinsburg Victor

Co D., 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558219	26
2 5558307	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 287

D 6 (Col'd.) La.

Victor x ~~Dunbury~~ Derinsbury

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days ~~years~~.*

Remarks:

x corrected by address

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Courier

Copyist.

(356c)

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor Derousbourg

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Spruchu

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 289

286

Derionde, Berthelen

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5558394	26	
2	5558480	27	
3	5558620	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 298

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Berthelin Derouche

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell Copyist.

NARA 291

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

+ Berthelin Deriondé

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick since Jan 15 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ Name Cancelled on Line

Book mark :

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 292

D | **6** (Col'd.) | **La.**

Sergt Fabian Pierard

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet, Feb. 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 16 2/3 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Absent.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. H. Thompson

(349) Copyist.

NARA 293

Diróndo Bertelin

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Colc

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

9.

No. 22

Recruit Private

Enlisted at New Orleans

July 20 1855,

By Lieut Patterson

6 Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

32.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 295

State of Louisiane

City of New Orleans

I, Bertelin Dirionde born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiane aged 19 years, and by occupation a Cigarmacker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Bertelin Dirionde do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

B Dirionde

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....

this ..... day of 18

BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Bertelin Dirionde, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 296

287

Derrinsburg. Octave

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5581195	26
2 5581282	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 297

O 6 (Col'd.) La.

Dernsburg Octave

Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days. ~~years.~~*

Remarks:

* ‡‡ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Burnes

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 298

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Gerinsbourg Octave

Corpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863*

Where New Orleans*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sprechd

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 299

Derinsbourg Octav

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____ *on the* _____ *day of* _____ 18__,

By _____

in Co. _____ *Regiment of* _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

25.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 381

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Octave Derinsbourg born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this fourth day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Octave Derinsbourg do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

L. Longpré Jr.
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the con mander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 3A2

288

DesAnges, Robert

Co F & S, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5580844	26
2 5580552	27
3 5580549	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 383

S-749033-0090
9-996301- R.O.- Mtm

NARA 304

A | (Cold) | Sa.

Robert Des Anges

Rank Sol, Co. Reg't La. Infy

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 days. ~~years~~.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Vaughan

(354) *Copyist.*

NARA 3A5

D | E. (Field) | Inf.

Pt. Desdemones

Co., Co....., 6 Reg't Ala Infty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the Company above named Roll dated

Fort Delaware, Del. Co., 186 3.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Absent.

Book mark:

E. Hagan

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 386

D | O'Toole | Sa.

Robert Des Anges

Sgt, Co. , 6 Reg't Sa. Inft.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, Dec. 22, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Dec. 11, 186 3.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined the Regt. as
Det from the Northern Rdy,
to Mustered out in obedience
to G.O. No. 91, Dep. Dept of the
Gulf, dated Oct. 1763.
Has drawn pay as
per

Book mark:

L. Wagner

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA 387

JAN. 20 5580549 ★ 1961

Capt. for provided personnel
and this field, award is pre-
vented in the difference
between the ceiling of Capt.
and that of Col. from that
time (i.e. from July 1 to Oct.
1963.

NARA 3AA

289

Desdanes. Joseph

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1558016	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 309

L | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Joseph Desdunes

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 87/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: By Enlistment

Returned

(age 20 Enl July 3-63 at

New Orleans. 60 days.

Book mark : .....

Loyer

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 31A

290

Despinasse. Valsain

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558239	26
2 5582418	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 311

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Valsain Despinasse

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

Copyist.

(356)

L. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Valsain Despinasse

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hawling

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 313

Despinasse Nalsin.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

Recruit's Descriptive List
Name _____
Age _____ *Born in* _____
Occupation _____
Complexion _____ *Eyes* _____ *Hair* _____
Height _____ *Feet* _____ *Inches*
Enlisted at _____ *this* _____ *day of* _____ 1863,
By _____
Regiment of _____ *Co.* _____

30.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 315

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Valsin Desprinaze born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 50 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Valsin Desprinaze do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 }
BEFORE ..... } Valsain Desprinaze

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Valsain Desprinaze previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* Colored *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

A. St. Leger
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

291

Dessales. Jules

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 U S 8 0 6 7 7	26
2 U S 8 0 7 6 0	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 317

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jules Dessales

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans, La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson Copyist.

(356)

NARA 318

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Enlisted Dec 22 1862

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Near Alexandria, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent Absented since July 16th 1863. Left for one Haversack & one Canteen.

Book mark:

Dy 95

(361) *Copyist.*

NHRH 319

Desalles Jules

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 14

Enlisted at New Orleans
this 24th day of Aug. 1863,
By Lieut. Col. Chas. L. Chandler
6th Regiment of U.S. Vols.

Discharged _____ 18 .

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

24.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 321

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Jules Dessalle born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 28 years, and by occupation a Cigar maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2 d day of July 18 63 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jules Dessalle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 d day of July 1863 } Jules Dessalle
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jules Dessalle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Capt. N. Fonchi
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 322

Dessalle. Joseph 292

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5582317	26
2 5582416	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 323

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Joseph Dessalle

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bls Wasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

× Joseph Desalle

Pvt., Co K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent deserted since the 14th July 1863.

× Name cancelled by Law

Book mark :

H Greenleaf

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 325

Desalles Joseph,

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

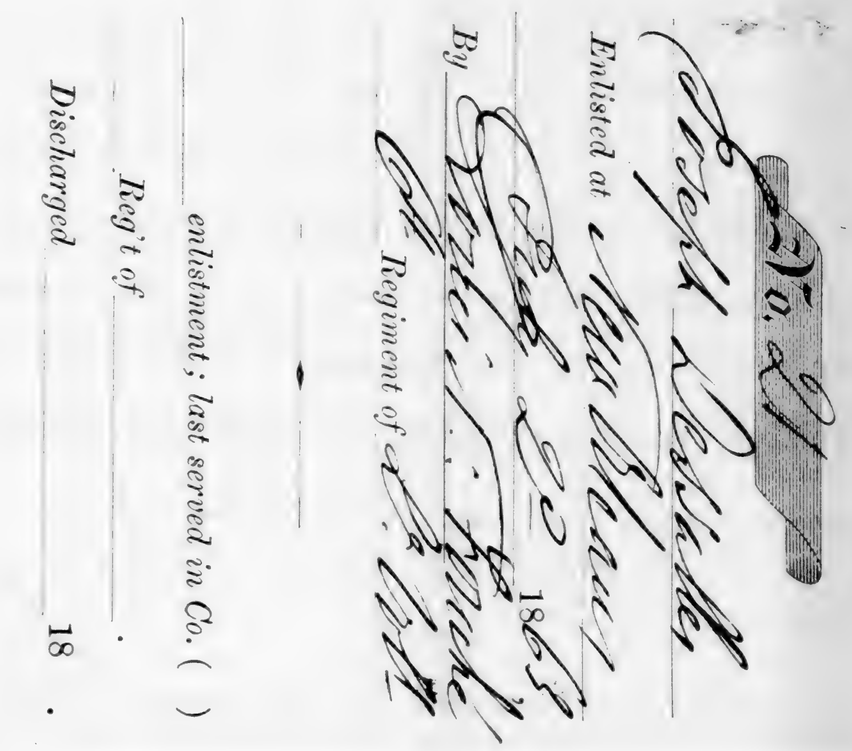
DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 327

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Dessalle born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 36 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Dessalle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE

Joseph Dessalles

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph Dessalle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations ~~which~~ govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes*, black *hair* brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Capt. L. L. Fouche

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Joseph Dowlakes

Enlisted at Brunswick

Me. [illegible] July 18 63,

By [illegible]

in the 9th Regiment of Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

59

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 329

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Dessalé born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 19 years, and by occupation a Cigar maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Duration, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Dessalé do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

Joseph Dessalé

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph Dessalé previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray *eyes*, black *hair* colored *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

A. St Leger
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 338

293

Dessalles. Felix

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558088 82	26
2 555807 65	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 331

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Felix Dessalles

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans, La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(356)

L | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Felix Desvalles

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Sept, 186 3 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent, deserted since July 15th 1863. Has forfeited Haversack & one Canteen.

Book mark :

Log

(361) *Copyist.*

Desalles Felix

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A.**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers 1	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A.**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,

DO DECLARE, That I am years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. 19

Felix Kessalls

Volunteered at *2nd Regt Excelsior Brigade*

July 18 63

By *Lieut Finchy* *La Fort*

6th *Regiment of*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

26.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

NARA 335

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Felix Dessalles born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Cigar maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of July 186 3
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, Felix Dessalles do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 186 3
BEFORE Chas. W. Fletcher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Felix Dessalles
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet,* 5 *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Chas. W. Fletcher

NARA 336

294

Dessalles. Joseph

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 05580884	26
2 05580767	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Dessalles

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(356)

NARA 338

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Desvalles

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to ----------, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ----- 100 ; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100 ; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Absent, deserted since July 16th 1863. Left for the Hawsack & one Canteen.

Book mark: ----------

(361) Copyist.

NARA 3139

Deville. Felix 295

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 11 8 0 6 8 0	26
2 5 5 8 0 7 6 3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 349

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Felix Deville

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(356)

NARA 341

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Felix Deville

D, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

Logan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 342

Deville Felix

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cola

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Seattle W. T. Nov 2nd 1863, for the term of three years

By Lieut. Dearle

6th Regiment of Veteran Reserves

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

31

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 344

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Felix Smith born in Tuscaloosa in the State of Florida aged 42 years, and by occupation a Printer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 22 day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Felix Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 22 day of July 1863
BEFORE

Felix Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Felix Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair white *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Capt. L. S. Trask

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 345

296

Davenport Jordan

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Davenport Jordan	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 346

Dick. 297 Weldon

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 J53J1192	26
2 JJJ1280	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 123545 RxPow 90.

See also

NARA 347

S7548310 Q.O. mm
S/197848 a.w.o.
5/200372 a.w.o.

NARA 348

D 6 (Col'd.) La.

Weldon Dick

Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 186 3

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days. ~~years.~~*

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Currier Copyist.

(356e)

NARA 349

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Waldun Dick

Corpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La, Sept. 1, 1863

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863 *

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ..100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1 2 3 5 4 5 R. P. D. 90.

Spuehn

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 3.5a

298

Dicon Alfred

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Decon, a (alfred)

Book Mark

See also

NARA 351

299

Didune. William

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Dedune William	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 352

300

Dolan. J

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558 10554	26
2 5558 11850	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also?

NARA 353

L | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

J. Dolan

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, July 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 6 years. Sept 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm C

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 354

L. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

J. Nolon.

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

F. McWilliams
Compr.

(361) Copyist.

NARA 355

Dolhonde L.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Ia. Cav'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at [illegible]
This [illegible]
By [illegible]
Co. [illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible]

_____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

3?

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 357

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Dorhonde G. born in new orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 19 years, and by occupation a Dier Smith do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Dorhonde G. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at new orleans
this 2 day of July 18 63
BEFORE J Dolan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Dorhonde G. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, blue *hair* brown *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 2 *inches* high.

Wm C Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 358

301

Dolan. L

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	558 1036	26	
2	558 1128	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 359

Pvt. Dolan

1st ..., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 53 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, July 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

NARA 361

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

L. Dolow

Pri, Co. b, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Curran

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 361

Dolon L.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 38.

Enlisted at Rochester N.Y.
this 24 day of Feb'y 1863,
By Capt Brainerd
Regiment of Cav.

enlistment; last served in Co. (C)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 363

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Dolon L. born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 53 years, and by occupation a Cooper do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July, 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Military Duty, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Dolon L. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE

Dolon L.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Dolon L. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Wm Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

7

NARA 364

302

Dolande Florille

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Delande Florille	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 365

303

Doliole . Louis D

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558 1034	26
2 5558 1126	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

(50) | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Joseph Patrick

Pt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 1, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 years. Colrd

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiatt

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 361

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

D. Louis Doliole

Pri, Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: V191-P133-74

Lewis

(361) *Copyist.*

Doleole Louis

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cold.

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 378

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Louis Dolivle born in New. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged fifty years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis Dolivle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-Orleans
this 2nd day of July 18 63
BEFORE

Le Dre Dolivle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Gray hair Light complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Bernard Wilkins
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

304

Doliolle Joseph

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558139	26
2 555814581	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

I Doliolle

Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell
Copyist.

NARA 374

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Dolivette

[illegible], Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

Abbott

.....

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 374

Dolliole J.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... /	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

6 Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

18 .

36.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 376

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, J. Dolliole born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Shoe maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, J. Dolliole do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ..... } J. Dolliole
this ..... day of ..... 18 }
Before .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit J. Dolliole previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 327

305

Dolliole. W G

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 5 8 2 3 2 3	26
2 5 5 8 2 4 2 2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 378

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

W. G. Dolliole

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

N. G. Dolicille

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Hewling

Copyist.

NARA 3RA

Dolcalle G. N.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Portland
this 4th day of August 1863
By Lt Col Dodge
as 2nd Lieut 19th Regiment of Maine Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

G. H. Dollis
Augusta Maine
No 1 Sheet 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of St Orleans

I, G W Dolliole born in St Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 24 years, and by occupation a Molder do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 8 day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ during the war, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, G W Dolliole do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 18
BEFORE _____

} G. W. Dolliole

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit G W Dolliole previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* brown *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

St St Leger

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

396

Dolliole. ZB

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55823222	26
2 55824421	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 384

LA | 6 (Col'd). | La.

P. B. Dolliole

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

(356) Copyist.

NARA 385

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Z. B. Dolville

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Knapsack

Book mark : .....

Hawkins

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 385

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Z. B. Dolville

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Knapsack

Book mark : .....

Hawkins

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 386

Pellicole J. S.

6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

..... Co. .....,

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

E. S. Dolbeare
Asst Surg 39th Mass

Enlisted at Cambridge Mass
this 4th day of August 1863
By Lt Col Wm Raymond
as Lt Col 39th Regiment of Mass Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of _____.
Discharged _____ 18 .

39.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, J. B. Dollivle born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Barber do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3th day of July 18 62, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, J. B. Dollivle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

his mark X
J. B. Dollivle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit J. B. Dollivle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* brown *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

A. St Leger

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 389

307

Dominique. Lola

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5571191	26
2 5581279	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 389

307

Dominique. Lola

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55511191	26
2 55581279	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 398

(2) 6 (Col'd.) La.

Lola Dominique

Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days ~~years~~.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Curran

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 391

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Lolo Dominique

Corps, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Spruchur

(361c) *Copyist.*

NARA 399

308

Dominique, Louis

Co 2, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55812177	26
2 55813005	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

D 6 (Col'd.) La.

Louis Dominique

Pri , Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Currier

Copyist.

(356c)

NARA 394

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis Dominigon

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 395

Domingon Louis

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

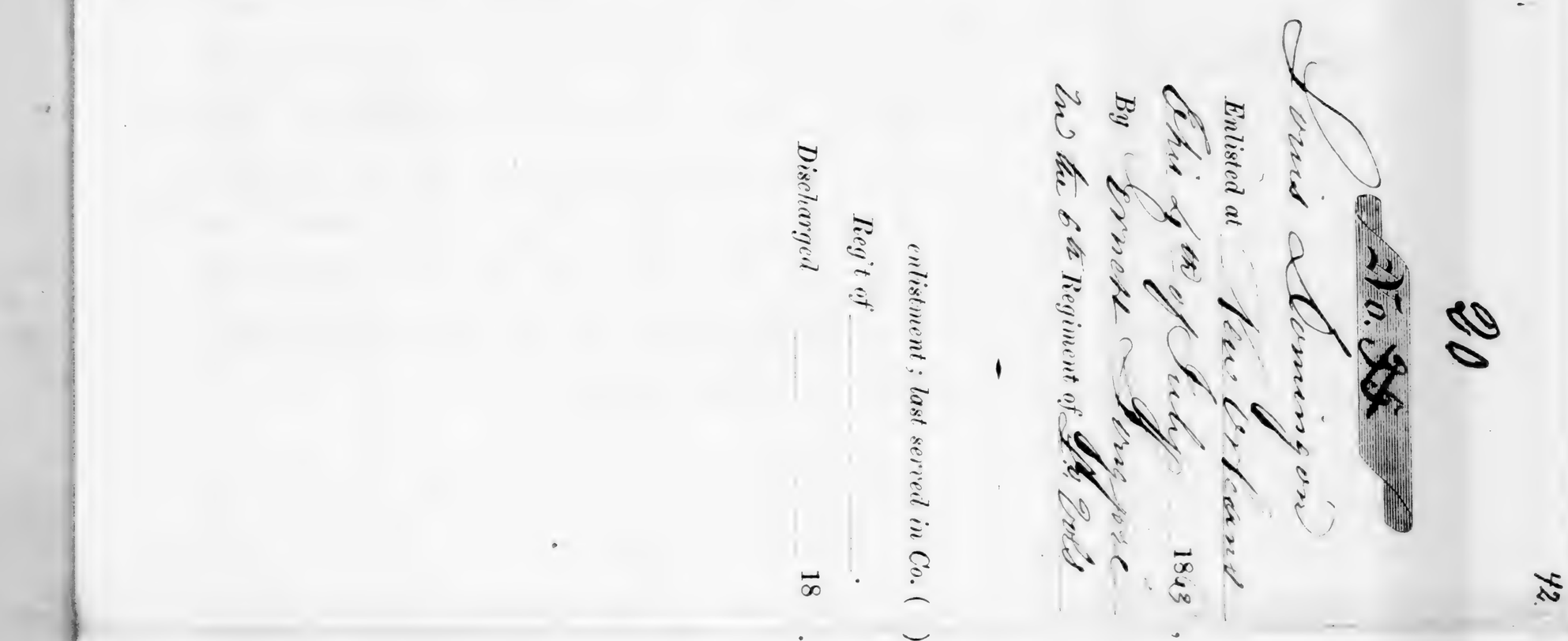
DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 397

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Louis Domingon born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged forty three years, and by occupation a Miller do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this fourth day of July 18 , as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis Domingon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Louis Domingon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

E. Longpré Jr

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 398

.309

Domingue. Charles

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5582316	26
2 5582415	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 399

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Charles Dominique

Priv. , Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La)

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days)

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bly Nusdon

(356) Copyist.

NARA 4AA

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

× Charles Dominique

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug 13 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks Deserted since this
12th Augt 1863.

× Name cancelled by Law

Book mark : .....

Hawkins

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 481

Dominque, Charles

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am

_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Charles Connigan
Enlisted at Albany
Aug 24 1863
By Capt Quinn
Co. Capt Regiment of Cavalry

Dominique Connigan
Co. Capt Regiment of Cavalry
Enlisted at Albany
Aug 24 1863
By Capt Quinn
Co. Capt Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

_____ of _____ : that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 483

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Charles Domingue born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 23 years, and by occupation a Cabman do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of July 18 62, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ during the war, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles Domingue do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

his mark x
Charles Domingue

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Charles Domingue previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

A. St. Leger
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 484

310

Domonville, Othello a

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

1st Lieut	1st Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5508528	26
2 5508914	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 485

D. | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Othello A. Domonville

1st Lt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

NARA 4AA

La. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Oa Drumonville

Lt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mauk

Copyist.

NARA 4867

34

Doreinsbourg. Justin

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5578/954	26
2 5578/2055	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 488

O.	6 (Col'd).	La.

Justin Doreinsbourg.

Pri., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 409

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Justin Doreinsbourg.

Pri., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La., Aug. 13 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sonia July 5/63.

Book mark :

(361) Kelley Copyist.

NARA 41A

Marcinobourg, Justin

....., Co. 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

No. 31

Austin Bourg
New Orleans
Enlisted at ..... 3 d
July 3 1863,
By Capt. Ogden
6 Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of .....
Discharged .....
18 .

43.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA 212

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Justin Dorenbourg born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 32 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3d day of July 1863 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ Sixty Days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Justin Dorenbourg do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

his
Justin X Dorenbourg
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Justin Dorenbourg previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

L. J. P. Capla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 413

Dorestan. Petit 3/2

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 SS 8/1923	26
2 SS 8 2024	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 414

Q. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Petit Dorestan.

Mus., Co. Q, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 6 ~~years~~ mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley, *Copyist.*

(356)

NARA 415

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Petit Dorestan

Mus., Co. H., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La., Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20. 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack in his pay

Book mark : .....

Kelly

Copyist.

NARA 416

Capt Rousseau

_____, Co. 6, Reg't La. Cav'd.

_____ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:



Enlisted at New Orleans

July 3d 1863,

By L. P. Cable

6 Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

23

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 418

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the State of Louisiana aged 20 years, and by occupation a Planter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* [illegible] *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 2 *inches* high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 419

313

Dorestant. Jules

Co I, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5582149	26
2 5582239	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 42A

Peter Arrentart

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Pleasant, La., July 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 6 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk,

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 421

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Pvte. Dennis Scott

Pvte., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp Parapet, Sept. 1, 186 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edward Flanagan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 422

Sergeant, Jules

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 45

Full Name Donovan

Enlisted at New Orleans

Feby 3rd 1863,

By Col Mallaugh

6th Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

44.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 424

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Jules Dorestant born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 32 years, and by occupation a Bricklayer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Thirty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jules Dorestant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....

this ..... day of 18

BEFORE .....

his
Jules X Dorestant
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jules Dorestant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair* Dark *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

L. O. Lains

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 425

314 Everice

Dorsine, Evariste

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5581949	26
2 5582050	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 426

Ø. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Everice Dorsine.

Pri..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly,

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 427

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Evariste Dorsius

(Pvt....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La. Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: / Canteen to be retained on his pay.

Book mark : .....

Kelley

(361) Copyist.

NARA 428

Dorbins Enrics

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted by _____

By _____

6 Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

45.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 438

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Charles Dorsino born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 16 years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 9th day of January 18__, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles Dorsino do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

Charles (his mark) Dorsino

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Charles Dorsino previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

L. J. B. Castex

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 431

315

Dorville Muna

Co 7, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Dorville Muna

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 432

316

Doublet. Norris

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558/5658	26
2 5558/6605	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 433

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Norris Doublet

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La

Period 6m years days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. McNall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 434

D. | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Morris Doublet

Pvt ....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans Apl 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 23" 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Inowack

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 435

Doublet Morris

....., Co. 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of

Witness:

No. 24

Private Daniels

Enlisted at New Orleans

La, July 1st

By Lt. C. Brunette

7th Regiment of La Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

18 61,

47

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Morris Doublet born in New Orleans, in the State of Louisiana aged twenty nine years, and by occupation a hard labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Morris Doublet do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2nd day of July 18 63 } Morris Doublet.
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Morris Doublet previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* yellow *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 3, *inches* high.

A. L. Marrette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 438

317

Dreux. D M

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5582318	26
2 5582417	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 439

LO | 6 (Col'd). | La.

D. M. Dreux

Priv..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 1, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(356) Copyist.

NARA 424

D. | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

× D. W. Drew

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent deserted since the 6th July 1863

× Name cancelled by line

Book mark : .....

Hawley

 Copyist.

NARA 441

Breux, D. C. H.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

49.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 443

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, D. N. Deans born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged 40 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July
18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Five Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, D. N. Deans do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

D. N. Deans

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit D. N. Deans previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, Colored *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

A. St. Leger
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 444

• 318

Drosin. Aristilde

Co I, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5582151	26
2 5582241	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 445

LA. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Aristide Dorsin,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, July 4, 186 .

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 186 .

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 445

10 | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Capital de Division

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Depot, 186 .

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

---

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 447

Droisin Kristilde

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
By Capt. Hall
6th Regiment of Louisiana
Reg't of Native Guards
Discharged
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't
18 .

48.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 449

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Aristilde Drosin born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Cooper do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Aristilde Drosin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

Aristilde Drosin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Aristilde Drosin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

J. C. Lauves
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the com mander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 458

319

Duberalle. Theodule

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5588233	26
2 5588240	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 451

LA | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Theodule Duberalle

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 days years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 452

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Théodule Duberalle

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Augs 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hoeweling

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 453

Auberally (A.)

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

_____ / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Co. _____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 455

State of .....

of .....

I, F. Duberalle born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 50 years, and by occupation a carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 1st day of July 18 .., as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, ... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

F. Duberalle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit F. Duberalle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes*, Grey *hair* brown *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

A. Ste Legée
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

320

Duconge. Aristide

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55391	26	
2	55456	27	
3	55506	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also.

NARA 457

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Aristide Ducorge

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell
Copyist.

(356)

NARA 458

2 | 6 (Col'd). | La.

+ Aristide Ducange

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 3, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt July 30 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ Name Cancelled by Line

Book mark : .....

Abbott

NARA 459

D | 6 (Col'd.) | La.

Duvergne, Aristide

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeanerette, Oct. 21, 186 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 186 .

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 11 94 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl. July 1st 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Wagner

Copyist.

Ducongé, Aristide

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Cold.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

Discharged _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

51

State of Louisiane

City of New Orleans

I, Aristide Ducongé born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiane aged 19 years, and by occupation a Cigar Maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Aristide Ducongé do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

Aristide Ducongé

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Aristide Ducongé previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Brown *hair* Bright *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 463

321

Dufrene. Pierre

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55823054	26
2 55824403	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 464

LD | **6 (Col'd).** | **La.**

Pierre Dufresne

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 465

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

×Pierre Dufrêne

8th Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans Lea Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Reduced into ranks 12 July 1863

× Name cancelled by line

Book mark: .....

Hawling

(861) *Copyist.*

Dupree, Pierre

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

To serve _____ *Regiment of* _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

52

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Pierre Dufene born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 20 years, and by occupation a Shoe maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this One day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Pierre Dufene do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

his mark
Pierre + Dufene

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Pierre Dufene previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* Colored *complexion*; is 4 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

A. St Legee
.....
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 469

322

Dumail. J E

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55807763	26
2 55709700	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 47A

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

I. E. Dumail

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 63 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 471

LA | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Jacque Eliseus Desmondelle

Cpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W Manley

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 472

Dumont Etienne Jack

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. C...

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Lawrenceville, Clearfield Co. Penn'a
this 24th day of July 1863,
By Lt. Lauhaus
to serve 3 years in the 6th Regiment of Cavalry

Discharged _____ 18 .
Reg't of _____ .
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

53

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 474

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Etienne Pack Dumouil born in New-Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Brick Layer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this 2 day of July
1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~three years~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Etienne Pack Dumouil do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans Etienne Pack Dumouil
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE L Lachause his + mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*
Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

L Lachause
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 475

323

Dumouville Jacque Etienne

Co B., 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Dumas J. E.	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 474

324

Dumouville O.a.

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Domouville Othello a

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 427

325

Duncan. Ernest

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 JJ8_JJ67	26
2 JJ8/1084	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 478

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Ernest Duncan,

Pvt ..., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 186 3

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 186 3

Where New Orleans, La

Period 6m years. days.

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Howard

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 479

D. | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Ernest Duncan,

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 23rd 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

John Nash

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 48A

Duncan, Ernest

....., Co. 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La. this 23 day of March 1863, By Lt. Col. Commanding 6th Regiment of Corps d'Afrique.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

54

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA 482

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Ernest Duncan born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twenty seven years, and by occupation a hard labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Ernest Duncan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE

Ernest Duncan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Ernest Duncan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair yellow complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Jr. Jr. Ironette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

326

Dupart. Barthelemy B

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 0558478	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 484

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

† Barthelemy B Dupart

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~20~~ † 9 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Commissary Sergt Since July 5 - 1863 Never was mustered in

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† Name Cancelled by Line

† As Shown on Roll

Book mark: .....

Adcock

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 485

Dupart. John 327

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558067 5	26
2 5558075 8	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 486

E. 130-699 U.S. Mail

NARA 487

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

John Dupart

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

NARA 488

L | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Wm Lockhart

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Apl 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E C Pyle

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 489

Dupart, John

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 498

No. 12.

Dupart John

Enlisted at New Orleans

July 2d 1863,

By Lt. N. Stanchi

6th *Regiment of* La Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of .

Discharged 18 .

Witness:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 55.

Enlisted at New Orleans *on the* 9th *day of* August, 18 63,

By Capt Amick

Regiment of 2d Regt

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 691

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Dupart John born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 32 years, and by occupation a Segars Maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ during the war, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Dupart John do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2d day of July 1863 } John Dupart
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Dupart John previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Brown complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt. L. N. Etouché C.C
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 692

328

Dupart. Leon

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5558 1534	26	
2	5558 1631	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 693

D190-02149 P.O. mil
R+P. 677237

NARA 694

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

L. Dupart,

Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1863

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Hall

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 695

La. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Leon Duparty,

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20.97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks

July 30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Mow Nall

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA A96

Dupart, L.

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Cold.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
La Aug 2? 1863,
By A. P. Barnett
Lt Col
6th Regiment of La Vol
for 3 yrs.
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

9. a.

56.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 69A

State of Louisiana

City of N. Orleans

I, L. Dupart born in the city of N. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged of twenty years, and by occupation a segar maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this fourth day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, L. Dupart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. O. this 4th day of July 1863 before

his mark
L. Dupart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion; is* 5' *feet* 3 *inches* high.

A. A. Monette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

MARCH 1899

329

Dupart: Victor

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558/1033	26
2 5558/1125	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 7AA

1 | 6 (Col'd). | La.

1st Lieutenant

1, Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

NARA 781

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Victor Dupork.

Pri., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Clement

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 782

Dupart Victor

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 21

Enlisted at Boston

28 day of Sept

By Lt Davis

Co. 13 Regiment of U.S. Rifles

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. (C)

Reg't of _____

Dublin

Bur Clear

1863,

Private

54

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 784

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Dupart Victor born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 28 years, and by occupation a Segar maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Dupart Victor do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Victor Dupart

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Dupart Victor previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair* *complexion*; *is* *feet* *inches* high.

Wm Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 7A5

330.

Duplessis. Michel

Co a, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5378676	26
2 5588759	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 7/86

D-1769958-P.O. mm
S/1645-666 P.O.
S-1742520 PO

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Michel Duplessis

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 7AA

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Michael Daughtrey

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

Copyist.

NARA 789

Duplessis, Michel.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Colrd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
By Capt. Stuart
on the 2d day of July, 1863,
for the term of 3 years
by Capt. Stuart
to serve in Regiment of Engineers

Discharged _____ 18 .

Reg't of _____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

58.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 711

State of Louisiana

city of New Orleans

I, Michel Duplessis born in new Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 42 years, and by occupation a carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Michel Duplessis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans, this 2d day of July 18 63

BEFORE J. Michel Duplessis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Michel Duplessis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, brown complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt. L. Stephenson

Recruiting Officer.

Co. A 6th Regt. L.V.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 712

331

Dupre. Felix

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558/1537	26
2 5558/1634	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 713

Ref° 5-60-261

NARA 714

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Felix Dupre

Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days,

Remarks:

Book mark: 2d Aud. 6927 Jan 15/68

Jno Wall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 715

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Felix Dupre

Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 19, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 4th Sergt July 30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

J. M. Hall

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 71A

Dupre, Felix

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Colld

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The day of

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
La Feb'y 2, 1863,
By Lt. J. Burnette
6th Regiment of La Vol
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

59.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The day of

Witness:

NARA 718

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Felix Dupre born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 31 years, and by occupation a segar maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 60 days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Felix Dupre do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE

his mark
Felix Dupre

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

Capt. J. J. Monette *Recruiting Officer.*

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 719

Durant, Charles 332

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558/5654	26
2 5558/6661	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 72A

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Charles Durant

Pvt ....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863

Where New Orleans, La,

Period 60 years days.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Jno Wall

Copyist.

NARA 721

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Charles Durant

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

John Wall

(861) *Copyist.*

NHRH 7/22

Durant, Charles

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. C[illegible]

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 20

C. Durand

Enlisted at Rec'd Camp

The 5th Aug 2d

By L. J. Bramette

U.S. *Regiment of* La. Vols

1863,

60

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 724

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Charles Durant born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 27 years, and by occupation a Segar Maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles Durant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE

Charles his mark X Durant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

I. I. Morita

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 725

333

Durel Palrisse

Co B., 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible] 80861	26
2 [illegible] 80948	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 726

D | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Patrizan Dwoville

Priv., Co. 73, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 227

La. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Dalis Quue (

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P Manley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 724

Marcelle Patisse

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Co[illegible]

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 21

Boston Russell

Enlisted at New Portland

By S. Bradbury *Regiment of* Co. [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

63

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 73A

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Patrice Durelle born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 5 8 years, and by occupation a Wheel Wright do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 18 , as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Patrice Durelle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Patrice Durelle

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 25 day of July 18
BEFORE L Lachaise

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

L. LaChaise
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 731

334

Durold, Oscar

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Parole	Parole

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558037	26
2 5558 1129	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 711

334

Durold, Oscar

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558 1037	26
2 5558 11129	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 712

1 | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Oscar Durand

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. July 4, 186 2.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 years. Enlisted

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 713

D | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Oscar Durola

Pri., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Summers

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 714

Lunald, Oscar

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cav.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 25

Pvt. Duncan.

Enlisted at New Orleans

20 day of Sept. 1863,

By Capt. Bowman

Regiment of Engrs.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

62

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 716

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Oscar Durald born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Bricklayer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July
1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Oscar Durald do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE

Oscar Durald

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes,* Black *hair*
Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Bernard William
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 717

335

Durville. Muna

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5588/1566	26
2 5588/1663	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 717

335

Durville. Muna

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558/5886	26
2 5558/6663	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 718

Muna Dunville

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 186 3

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Snowball

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 719

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Numa Dorville

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 1 3, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Moore Hall

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 728

Maxwell Luna

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 2 [illegible]

Name Daniel Driscoll

Enlisted at New Orleans

for Three Years

By Lt. Col. Bonnette

18th Regiment of Corps d'Afr

1863,

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

46.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 722

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Numa Dorville born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged thirty six years, and by occupation a Capenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Numa Dorville do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE

his + mark
Numa Dorville

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* light *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

L. L. Monette.

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 723

336

Dussuan. John Alfred

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 JJS 1953	26
2 JJS 2054	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 724

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

John Alfred Dussman.

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley Copyist.

NARA 725

D. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

John Alfred Dussuau.

Pri., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La, Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20.97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted since July 5/63.

Book mark :

(361) Kelley *Copyist.*

NARA 726

Lurman, John Alfred

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't, La. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 20.

Alfred Sumrall

Enlisted at New Orleans

the 3rd 1863,

By Capt. Geyda

Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

61

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, John Alfred Dumas born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 32 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3th day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE~~ Sixty Days YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I John Alfred Dumas do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

his John Alfred Dumas
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

L. J. J. McCapla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

337

Durville. Patrisse

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Durel	28 Patrisse
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 738

338

Edmond Jean

Co. A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 5 of 0 of 2 2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 731

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jean Edmond

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: By Enlistment Recd pro arms no clothing: Recruit (age 17 Enrolled July 29 1863 Camal camp 60 days)

Book mark:

Leger

(361) Copyist.

NARA 732

339

E. Edmond Jean

Co. L, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-3-4/1040	26
2 5-3-4/1/32	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 733

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jean Edmond C

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 52 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, July 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 6 0 years. July 1st

Remarks:

Book mark:

Absent

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 734

E | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Jean Edmond

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

Currin

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 735

Edmund Jean

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Ia. Cold.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Near Clean Co. Va.
2d day of July 1863,
By Capt. Clean
Regiment of Va. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

6.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 737

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Edmond Dean born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged fifty two years, and by occupation a Bricklayer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Edmond Dean do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE J. E. Monroe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Gray *hair* Dark *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Bernard Wilhan
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 738

340

Edmond John

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-4/1733	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 739

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

John Edmund

Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 6C ~~years~~ do

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Fuller

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 748

E | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

John Edmond

Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: John Edmond was reduced to the ranks for incapacity July 15/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

F E Fuller

 Copyist.

NARA 741

Edmond John

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 743

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, John Edmond born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 28 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 18 61 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Thirty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Edmond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

Before

his
John Edmond
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John Edmond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J. A. Gla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 744

341

Edmond Louis

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4-1-7-3-4	26	
2	5-5-4-1-4-2-9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 744

341

Edmond Louis

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4-1-7-3-4	26	
2	5-5-4-1-4-2-9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 745

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis Edmond

Mus., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

F E Fuller

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 746

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis Edmond

Mus., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

F E Fuller

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 747

Edmond Doris

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La
By Capt Geo Ellis
6 Regiment of Regt Corps
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of .
Discharged 18 .

No. 78

8

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 749

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Louis Edmond born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 34 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Thirty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis Edmond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War. Louis Edmond

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Louis Edmond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

L. A. Gla
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 75A

342

Edward Bayas

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-8/1734	26
2 5-5-8/1825-	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 751

S. 15-215-60 amdt.

NARA 752

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Burgas Edward

Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Faulk

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 753

B | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Edward Bayas

Corp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Filed with Bayas Edward

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

F E Fuller

Copyist.

NARA 754

Bayas, Edward

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 2553

5

No. 3 [illegible]

Edward Barfas

Enlisted at New Orleans

Sept 1st July 1863,

By L. A. Glen

Sixth *Regiment of* La. Vol.

_____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I

according to the Terms of the ACT OF CONGRESS approved July 22d, 1861, for the period of THREE YEARS, or during the War. The I was born in the

year and

with my CONSENT. That I have never been dishonorably discharged from the United States service, on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of my term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

The day of

Enlisted

Regiment

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

said is years of age; and I

GIVEN at

Witness:

The day of

NARA 756

State of Louisana

City of New Orleans

I, Eduard Bayas born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisana aged 45 years,
and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July.
1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Eduard Bayas do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War. his Eduard + mark Bayas

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Eduard Bayas previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion*; is 6 *feet* 2. *inches* high.

S. D. Gla
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS. This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 757

343

Chenette Isidore

Co. C., 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Leb Chenette	28 Isidore
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 758

344 Jean Baptiste

Emile J. 73, or

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-4-0-4-6-5-	26
2 5-5-4-0-9-5-2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 759

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

L. W. Emile

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 768

E. | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Jean Baptiste Emile

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W Mauk

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 761

Emile J. B.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Co'd.

_____/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____/_____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 25

P. S. Enrolled

Enlisted at New Orleans

By P. Strong

Regiment of La. Vol.

18 43,

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

2.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 763

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, J. B Emille born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Barber do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this 2 day of July
18 , as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, J. B Emille do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War. J. B. Emille

Sworn and subscribed to, at J B Emille
this 9 day of July 1863
BEFORE L Lachaise

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*
Yellow *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

L. Lachaise

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 764

345

Emile Lewis

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lewis Emile	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 3 3 4 1 3 2 2	26	
2	1 3 5 5 4 1 6 6 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Mark

also

NARA 766

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Adolph Erfurth

Pvt , Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 1863

Where New Orleans La

Period 6 years. days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno W Tall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 767

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Adolpha Enrich

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 3rd Corpl. July 2 3d. 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Inwall

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 768

Ex-Pvt. Adolphe

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

Enlisted at Rensselaer-Albany Co., State of N.Y. July 2nd 1863,
By Capt. C. Brownell
To Regiment of Cav.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of .....
Discharged .....
18 .

9.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA 778

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Adolphe Erfurth born in New-Orleans, in the State of Louisiana aged twenty three years, and by occupation a pianos maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Adolphe Erfurth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863 Adolphe Erfurth
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Adolphe Erfurth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* black *hair* bright *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

L. L. Monette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 771

347

Erie Joseph Emile

Co. C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 6 1 0 0 0	26	
2	3 3 6 1 0 9 7	27	
3	3 3 6 0 5 6 7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 772

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Ennis Corp

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. July 1st, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 6 C years. War

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ellerd

 Copyist.

NARA 773

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

x Joseph Emile Eric

Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Sick in New Orleans since the 6 of August.

y Name appears canceled by line

Book mark : .....

Emeric

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 774

B | 6 (Col'd.) | La.

Joseph Hamilton Lewis

Corpl, Co. ....., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet, Feb. 12, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 16 34 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted May 1st 1861 Reported present Aug 31st 1862

Reappears on roll

Book mark: .....

A. H. Allen 1865

(349) Copyist.

NARA 775

Carrie Joseph

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

_____/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____/	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 1

Enlisted at Camp Chase O. Aug. 15. 1863

To serve Three Years

By Lieut. Col. Rutherford

Regiment of Ky. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Co. (C)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

15.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 777

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Erie born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 26 years, and by occupation a Brick Layer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Erie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE

Joseph Erie

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph Erie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Light *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 11 *inches* high.

Wm. Bernard
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 778

348

Ecrera George

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-3-4/396	26
2 5-3-4/443	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

NARA 779

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

George Evans

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 7BA

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

George Errera

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 781

Ezra George

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 54

George Berry

Enlisted at New Orleans

Feb 20 1863,

By Lieut Col Bullen

6 Regiment of La. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

14

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 783

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Jorge Serra born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 25 years, and by occupation a Painter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1861, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jorge Serra do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

} Jorge Serra

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jorge Serra previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

349

Ervean Joseph

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4-1-5-6-9	26	
2	5-5-4-1-6-6-6	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 785

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Ernaut.

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howrah

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 7A6

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Ervant

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 94/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Worrall

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 787

Ewan Joseph

, Co. ; 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

C. S.

No. 25

Enlisted at Bayou Boeuf, La.

Co. Infty 2nd Brigade

By Lt. Col. Burnett

6th Regiment of La. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

16.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA 789

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Joseph Erveaux born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged forty two years, and by occupation a carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 18 62, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Erveaux do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. Orleans
this 2nd day of July 18 62
BEFORE

Joseph Erveaux

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph Erveaux previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair black complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

E. G. Bronette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 794

Escleron J. B. | 350 St Jean Baptiste

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~4/2 2 3	26	
2	5~5~4/3/1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 791

C 6 (Col'd.) La.

I B. Esclavon

Pri, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 58½ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days ~~years.~~ *

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Curran

Copyist.

(356c)

NARA 792

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jean Baptiste Esclavon
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Spurchen

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 793

Escalavan J. B.

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
this twenty Sixth day of July 1863.
By Lieut Col Morgan
in the 53 Regiment of Corps

enlistment; last paid in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 795

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Esclavon . J. B. born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged fifty years, and by occupation a Black Smith do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Esclavon . J. B. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Esclavon J. B. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Black complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

E Longpre Jr

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 796

351

Edward Benjamin

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5~5~4/394	26
2 5~5~4/445~	27
3 5~5~406 27	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 797

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

B. Esnard

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Copyist.

(356)

E | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

† Benjamin Esnard

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

- Name Cancelled by Line

Book mark:

Abbott

(861) *Copyist.*

E | 6 (Col'd.) | La.

Benjamin Conant

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans Oct. 22, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ----------, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ----- 100 ; due U. S. $ 16 31 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100 due $ ----- 100

Remarks: ----------

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----------

E. H. Chapman

Copyist.

Edward Benjamin

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Examining Surgeon.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Recruiting Officer.

Witness: _____

Discharged *Recd of Recruit, last served in Co. (*

By *Enlisted at*

Recruiting Officer

18

18

10

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Benj. Esnard born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Taylor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benj. Esnard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

} B. Esnard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Benj. Esnard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, Brown *hair* Bright *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 883

352.

Renard Simeon

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-f 1397	26
2 5-5-f 1464	27
3 5-5-f 0626	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 884

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Simon Esnard

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

(356) Copyist.

NARA 885

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

† Simeon Esnard

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick since Aug 6. 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† Name Cancelled by Line

Book mark :

Abbott

 Copyist.

NARA 886

E | 6 (Col'd.) | La.

Lieut. Col. Conrad

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Delaware Oct. 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 16.31 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Chapman

Copyist.

Edward Simeon

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
20 18 03,
By Lieut Col Commanding
6 Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 889

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Simion Esnard born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Taylor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Simion Esnard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

S. Esnard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Simion Esnard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Bright *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 818

353

Esteves Antoine

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-f/1038	26
2 5-5-f//30	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA A11

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Antonio Esteves

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 years. Navy

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 812

C' | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Antoine Esteves

Pri, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La Aug 13 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: 1 pair of sock to be stopped

Book mark :

Courri

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 813

Erstes Antoine

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 8

Entered _____

Enlisted at _____

2d day of _____ *18 05,*

By _____

To _____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* (*C*)

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 815

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Estève Antoine born in new orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 29 years, and by occupation a brick-layer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2cond day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Estève Antoine do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Estève Antoine

Sworn and subscribed to, at new orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Estève Antoine previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Wm Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 816

354

Esteves, Charles

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-4/0396	26
2 5-5-4/1/3/	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 817

C | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Charles Estevez

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 1st, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 years. Mar 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 818

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Charles Esteves

Pri, Co. b, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 : due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

Charles

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 819

Esteves, Charles

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Albany
on the 27th day of Sept
By Capt Ellis
To serve One Year
Sept 27 1863,
Returned
Co. D 43d Regiment of N.Y. Vols

Discharged _____ 18 .

Reg't of _____ .

_____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* (C)

_____ .

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 821

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Estive Charles born in new orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 26 years, and by occupation a Shoe-maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Estive Charles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at new orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE

Charles Estive

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Estive Charles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray *eyes*, Black *hair* brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 10 *inches high.*

Wm Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 822

355

Etienne Alexis

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4/3 9 9	26	
2	5-5-4/4 4 6	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 823

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Alexis Etienne

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 824

E | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Alexis Etienne

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

A Coon

.....

 Copyist.

NARA 825

Etienne Alexis

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 24

Negro Recruits

Enlisted at New Orleans

City

By Brig. Gen. Phelps

6 Regiment of Ka. Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

18 63,

20

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 827

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Alexis Etienne born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 26 years, and by occupation a Segar Maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Alexis Etienne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

} Alexis X Etienne

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Alexis Etienne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* dark *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicate, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 828

356

Etienne Armand

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4-1767	26	
2	5-5-4-1454-9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 829

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Armand Etienne

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Fuller

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 838

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Armand Etienne

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

T E Fuller

 Copyist.

NARA 831

Etienne Armand

....., Co. ....; 6 Reg't La. Cold.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Co. Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 833

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Armand Etienne born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 25 years, and by occupation a Labor Gnd do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 18 61, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Armand Etienne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

Armand his ✗ Etienne
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Armand Etienne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

J. A. Gla
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA A34

357

Etienne François

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4/5-73	26	
2	5-5-4/670	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 835

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

François Etienne.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., July 4, 1863

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La,

Period 6 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. W Nalle

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 836

E. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

François Etienne,

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Jno M Nalls

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 837

Francois E

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cold.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

F. F.

No. 29

E. Francis
Enlisted at Va.
Co. Cleburne
Va. Inf. 3d
By J. J. Branche
Col. Regiment of Va. Inf.

1863

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

22.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA 839

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, E. Francois born in N. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twenty two years, and by occupation a shoe maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, E. Francois do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. Orleans this 2nd day of July 1863, BEFORE

his E + mark
E. Francois

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high. Black eyes, Black hair

A. A. Monette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 84A

358

Etienne James

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 1922	26	
2	5-5-f 2023	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 841

E. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

James Etienne

Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 842

E. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

James Etienne.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La., Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: One Canteen & Strap retained on his pay.

Book mark: .....

Kelly

(361) Copyist.

NARA 843

James Etienne

C, Co. ——, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Name [illegible]
Enlisted at [illegible]
By [illegible]
Regiment of [illegible]
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Etienne James born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this 3rd day of July
18 , as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Etienne James do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

his
Etienne + James
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Etienne James previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*
Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

L. J. D. Clapier

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 846

359

Etienne Jean

Co L, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-55-f/575-	26	
2	55-55-f/672	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 847

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jean Etienne

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 1863

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Worrall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 848

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jean Etienne,

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(361)

Copyist.

NARA 849

Etienne St

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 31

A. Etienne

Enlisted at Pro) Barracks
Sq. July 20 1863.
By A. P. Brouette
Ch Regiment of Vol

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

24.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 851

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, St Etienne born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twenty seven years, and by occupation a carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July. 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, St Etienne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-Orleans this 2nd day of July 1863 } his + mark St. Etienne

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

St. St. Amant

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the com mander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 852

360

Etienne Jean Baptiste

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-8/1766	26
2 5-5-8/1853-8	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 853

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jean Baptiste Etienne

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 6 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Fuller

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 854

E | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Jean Baptiste Etienne

B V, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

J. E. Fuller

Copyist.

NARA 833

Etienne Jean B,

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 856

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. 27

Jean Baptiste Charron

Enlisted at New Orleans

2nd July 1863,

By J. A Yelle

Sixth *Regiment of* La. Vols.

_____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 857

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Jean Baptiste Etienne born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 32 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 18__, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jean Baptiste Etienne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ____

this ____ day of ____ 18__

BEFORE ____

Jean Baptiste his Etienne
x mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

____

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jean Baptiste Etienne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

J. A. Fla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

361

Etienne Vincent

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-4/15-74	26
2 5-5-4/167/1	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 859

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Vincent Etienne

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863

Where New Orleans, La.,

Period 6a ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Wall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 86A

E | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Vincent Etienne,

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20.97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Corporal July 30. 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Jno Wall

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 861

Etienne /

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cold.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

C. T.

No. 30

Enlisted at Camp Parapet
La. Regt Infy
By J. J. Rhinelander
Capt Regiment of La Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged

18 .

25.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA 863

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, V. Etienne born in N. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged thirty nine years, and by occupation a Plaster do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, V. Etienne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans V. + mark Etienne
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 6 *feet* 2 *inches* high.

L. A. Bonette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 864

362

Etienne William

Co 73, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f0f64	26	
2	5-5-f0935-1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 865

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

William Etienne

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 864

E. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

William Ellis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F Manley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 86 7

Etienne Williams

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Newburyport Mass
2nd by Lieut Colonel
By Geo. L. Stearns
July 1863
Lawrence
6 Regiment of Ka, Cav

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

26.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 869

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, William Etienne born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 35 years, and by occupation a engineer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Company 2 day of July, 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Etienne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE L Lachaux

William Etienne
his X mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Brown complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

L. Lachaux

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 87A

363

Eugene Joseph

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3-4/1224	26
2 3-3-4/3/2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13.	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 871

E 6 (Col'd.) La.

Joseph Eugene

Pri., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 60 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days ~~years.~~*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Curran

(356c) Copyist.

NARA 872

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Eugene
Pvt
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
New Orleans, La., Sept. 1, 1863.
Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.
Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days
Where enrolled New Orleans *
Mustered in July 4, 1863.*
Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100
Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100
Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100
Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Spruchu

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 873

Eugene Joseph

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
This 25th day of July 1863,
By Lieut Longfellow
In the 6th Regiment of Infantry

Eugene Eugene
Private
Co. D
30.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 875

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Eugene born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged 60 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of July
1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Gunboat, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Joseph Eugene do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Eugene Joseph previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high. Black *eyes,* Black *hair*

Ernest Longpre Jr.

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the con mander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

364

Eugene Pierre

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.).

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3-f/3-4 4	26	
2	3-3-f/3-7/	27	
3	3-3-f/6 6 f	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 877

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

#P. Eugene,

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 186 3.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

Entry Cancelled by Lieut,

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Jno N Hall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 878

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Pvte Eugene,

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. Wall

Copyist.

NARA 879

E. | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Pierre Eugene.

Pvt, Co. F., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Moore Wall

Copyist.

(861)

NARA 380

Eugene Pierre

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 21

Recruit

Enlisted at New Orleans

La July 2

By L. L. Brewster

Col Regiment of La Cav

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

1863,

29.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Pierre Eugene born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twenty one years, and by occupation a brick layer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Pierre Eugene do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE

his mark
+ Pierre Eugene

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* ~~Sallow~~ brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

L. F. Laville *Recruiting Officer.*

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 883

365

Eugene Victor

Co. E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3-6 1 4 0 0	26
2 3-3-6 1 4 6 7	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 884

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor Eugene

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Copyist.

(356)

NARA ARS

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor Eugene

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

A. F. Gore

(361)

Copyist.

NARA 886

Eugene Victor

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Victor Eugene 18 ,

By _____

6 Regiment of La Grande

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

No. 28.

27

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 888

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Victor Eugène born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 25 years, and by occupation a Merchant do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Victor Eugène do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

Victor + Eugene

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Victor Eugene previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Yellow *complexion; is* 6 *feet* — *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 889

Evegue 366 Pierre

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4/3-70	26	
2	5-5-4/666 7	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 898

E. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Pierre Evrgne.

Pvt ....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. W Wall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 891

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Pierre Evique,

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted July 23" 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Morrell

(861)

Copyist.

NARA 892

Eugene Pierre

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

C. C.

No. 26

P. Carpenter

Enlisted at Benz. Barracks La. Feb 22, 1864

By Lt. Col. Bramlette

7th Regiment of La Vols.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

_____ 18 .

31.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 894

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Pierre Evegne born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged thirty years, and by occupation a carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Pierre evegne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863,
BEFORE

Pierre Evegne.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit P. Evegne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* yellow *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

A. St. Amant

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 895

367

Enrique Pierre

Co. F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Enrique	28 Pierre
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 896

368

Falgour Lucien

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 In Flagour	28 Lucien
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 897

369

Ferbos Victor

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Su Ferbos	28 Victor
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 898

370 Davis

Ferdinan Louis or.

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-f1956	26
2 5-5-f2057	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 899

L. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis Ferdinan.

Pri., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 9AA

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Davis Ferdinand

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted since July 5/63.

Book mark : .....

Kelly

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 941

Lewis Ferdinand

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards ____	Final Statements ____
Burial Records ____	Furloughs or L. of A. ____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ____	Med. Certificates ____
C. M. Charges ____	Med. Des. Lists ____
Descriptive Lists ____	Orders ____
Discharge Certificates ____	Pris. of War Record ____
Enlistment Papers / ____	Resignations ____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l ____	Furlough or L. of A. ____
Casualty Sheet ____	Med. Examination ____
Confinemcnt ____	Misc. Information ____
Contracts ____	Pay or Clothing ____
Death or Effects ____	Personal Reports ____
Desertion ____	Rank ____
Discharge from Hosp'l ____	Transfer to Hosp'l ____
Discharge from Service ____	Transfer to V. R. C. ____
Duty ____	Transportation ____
____	____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 2 3

Enlisted at New Orleans
July 9th 1863,
By P. Cobb
6 Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Ferdinand Lewis born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 32 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 9th day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Ferdinand Lewis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this ..... day of 18

BEFORE .....

his
Ferdinand + Lewis
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Ferdinand Lewis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

L. C. Pagla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 984

371

Fernandez Baptiste

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-5-f-13-77	26	
2	3-5-f-1674	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 9A5

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Baptiste Fernandez

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days,

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howrall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 986

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Baptiste Fernandez

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 30 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

John Wall

Copyist.

(861)

NARA 987

Hernandez B

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

_____/_____ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

F. C.

No. 333

P. Sprandel

Enlisted at Bvt. Brig. Gen. Orleans

La. Aug. 1863.

By Lt. Col. Bennett

A. A. G.

Regiment of La. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

6

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 989

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Baptiste Fernandez born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twenty years, and by occupation a driver do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863.
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit B. Fernandez previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* brown *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

E. G. Bonnette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 91A

372

Fernandez Joseph B

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53-f06f5-	26	
2	5-3-f0?6f	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 911

F | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Joseph B Fernandy

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(356)

NARA 912

F | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Joseph B. Fernandez

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent deserted since July 6th 1863. Recd. no Pay no Clothing.

Book mark : .....

(361) Copyist.

NARA 913

Fernandez Joseph. B.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 2

Joseph B. Fernandez

Enlisted at New Orleans

Feby 22 1865,

By Lieut. Brooke

6th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

7

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 915

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph B. Fernandez born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 40 years, and by occupation a Plasterer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~Sixty Days~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph B. Fernandez do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE

Joseph B. Fernandez

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph B. Fernandez previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Black *hair* Bright *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

Capt. N. Fouché Co A
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 916

373

Ferrand Henri

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 0 f 6 f	26	
2	5-5-f 0 9 5-f	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 917

NF | **6 (Col'd).** | **La.**

Henri Ferrand

Cpru, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 918

1/	6 (Col'd).	La.

Henry Fillard

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

W Mauck

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 919

Ferdinand Hansi

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
Pr. July
By A. Sneddaker
1865,
6 Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

No. 28

Person

8.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 921

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Henri Terrant born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 20 years, and by occupation a Cooper do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henri Terrant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this Second day of July 18 63
BEFORE L. Lachaise

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

L. Lachaise
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 922

374

Ferrand Louis

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 f 2 3 2 4	26	
2	5 5 f 2 4 2 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 923

J | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis Ferraud

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 61 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Nasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 924

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis Ferrand

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Hawkins *Copyist.*

NARA 925

Fernand Lonic

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____ By _____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) Regt of _____ Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 927

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Louis Ferrand born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 26 years, and by occupation a Steward do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ Five Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis Ferrand do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

his mark
+
Louis Ferrand

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Louis Ferrand previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* black *hair* black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

A. St. Leger
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 928

Filier Joseph 375

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4-0-4-3-3	26	
2	5-5-4-0-9-1-9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 929

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Filier

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) Copyist.

NARA 93A

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Fisher

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

Maepley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 931

Felix Joseph

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 54

Joseph Bixler

Enlisted at Newburgh

on the 2nd day of August 1863,

By E. Lockwood Col.

6 Regiment of Maryland

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

3

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 933

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Pelier born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 33 years, and by occupation a Segar Maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Pelier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph Pelier

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 18 63
BEFORE L Lachaise

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Light *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

L Lachaise

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 934

376

Fils Robert

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4	26	
2	5-5-4	27	2059
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 935

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Robert Fils.

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 936

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Robert Fils

Pri., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La., May 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

Kelly, Copyist.

Fitz Robert

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

Enlisted at Rutland Vt. *this* 2d *day of* Sept. 1863,

By Capt. D. Clark

Regiment of Recruits

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

No. 35

10.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA 939

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Robert Fils born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 19 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3 day of July 18__, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Robert Fils do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 18__
BEFORE _____

Robert X Fils
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Robert Fils previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 6 *feet* 2 *inches* high.

L J P Clapla
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 940

377

Flagout Lucien

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat~ | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~4/401	26	
2	5~5~40624	27	
3	5~5~4/744	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 941

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Lucien Flagon

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 942

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

† Lucien Falgout

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: absent

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† Name Cancelled by Line

Book mark :

Absent

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 943

F. | 6 (Col'd.) | La.

Private Fabyan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, Dec 22, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 16 51 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Clothing.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

F. W. Wagner

(349) Copyist.

NARA 944

Falgout Lucien

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

21

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

F. a.

No. 19

Lincoln Volunteers

Enlisted at Norwich Ohio

By Capt. D. B. Bellamy on the 18th day of August 1863,

Regiment of Ohio Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 946

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Lucien Falgout born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Steamboat men do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Lucien Falgout do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
Before .....

Lucien Falgout

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Lucien Falgout previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 947

378

Fleming Jean

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3-4-0-4-1-4	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 948

F | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

James Fleming

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: By Enlistment

Absent sick in town

since July 22nd 1863.

Recruit

(Age 45 Enrolled July 6. 1863 at

New Orleans 60 days. Mustered in not known)

Book mark: .....

Peyer

Copyist.

NARA 949

379

Fleury Alphonse

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3-4/1909	26	
2	5-3-4 2010	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 95A

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Alphonse Fleury

1st Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley, Copyist.

NARA 951

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Alphonse Fleury.

1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Kelly

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 952

380

Fleury Ernest

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-d / 9 / 2	26
2 5-5-d 2 0 / 3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 953

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Ernest Fleury.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days. ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley,
Copyist.

(356)

NARA 954

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Ernest Fleury.

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La., Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: One Canteen to be retained on his pay.

Book mark : .....

Kelley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 933

Henry Ernest

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am

_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
3d R. 1863,
By Capt. Cobb.
6 Regiment of La. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____
_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

_____ of _____ : that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Ernest Fleury born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 39 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3th day of July 18 , as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Ernest Fleury do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Ernest his X Fleury mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

L. J. P. Capla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 958

381

Fleury Florian

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

2d Lieutenant | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4/9/0	26	
2	5-5-4 20/1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 959

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Florian Fleury.

2d Lt., Co. N., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 6 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 968

L. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Florian Fleury.

2d Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La., Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(861) Kelly

Copyist.

NARA 961

382

Florida Charles

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8 / 5-7-8	26	
2	5-5-8 / 6 7 5-	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 962

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Charles Florida

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Hall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 96-3

I | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Charles Florida

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Jno W Wall

(361) *Copyist.*

Florida Co.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

F. C.

No. 34

C. Abrieres

Enlisted at New Orleans
La. Aug 9th
By C. A. Barnette
8th Regiment of La Vols

1863,

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

19.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 966

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, C. Florida born in N. Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a waiter do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this second day of July.
1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ fifty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, C. Florida do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. Orleans
this 2nd day of July. 1863. C. Florida.
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair
Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

A. A. Mouton.

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 967

383 B.

Fonche, Edmond or B.

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4/5-79	26	
2	5-5-4/676	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 968

I | 6 (Col'd). | La.

B. Fonche

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days,

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell

(356) *Copyist.*

I | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Edmond B. Fonche,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 22nd 1863,

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Jno McNall

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 97M

Jonche B

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

F. C.

No. 35

B. Rhoads'

Enlisted at New Orleans

La. Feb 5th

By L. L. Rhoads

Cpt. Regiment of Vol.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

1863,

18 .

17

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, B. Fouché born in N. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged forty two years, and by occupation a Shoe maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, B. Fouché do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. Orleans this 2nd day of July 1863, before

his
B. Fouché
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* yellow *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

G. L. Bonnette.

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 973

384

Foreck Jules

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3-4-1-0-4-1	26	
2	5-3-4-1-1-3-3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 974

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

John Foreck

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 years. Conscript.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Neal

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 975

F | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Jules Frick

Pri, Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Laurin

Copyist.

NARA 926

Jack Jules

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

Enlisted at Pittsburgh Cattaraugus Co. N.Y. on the 23rd day of Sept. 1863, by Capt. Bellinger for 3 yrs. Regiment of Pa. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Co. (A)

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

36.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA 978

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Eugene Jules born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 29 years, and by occupation a Shoe Maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Eugene Jules do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE

Jules Fink

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Eugene Jules previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, blue *hair* light *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Wm Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 979

385

Forestal eArmand

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3-4 1914	26	
2	5-3-4 2019	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 9AA

A 14815 [illegible]

D 173663 P.O. [illegible]

A 21777751 Aug. U.S.

R+P 694144

R+P 706961

NARA 981

A. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Armand Forestal.

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, July 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly, Copyist.

NARA 982

L. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Armand Forestall

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La., Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: 1 Canteen & 1 retained on his pay

Book mark : .....

Kelly

(361) *Copyist.*

Forestall Armand

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

Enlisted at Camp Cameron Parish La.
July 3d 1863.
By Lt. Col. Logsdon
6th Regiment of Volunteers

Discharged ..... 18 .

Reg't of .....

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

12

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

State of

of

I, born in
in the State of aged years,
and by occupation a do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this day of
18 , as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes,* *hair*
complexion; is *feet* *inches* high.

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 986

386

Formentin Alexandre

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3-f 0 t / 5-	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 987

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Alexandre Fourmentin

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 87/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: By Enlistment
Absent sick in town
since July 15th 863
Recruit
(age 29 Enrolled July 2 1863
at New Orleans 60 days
Names in not shown)

Book mark: .....

Logan

(361) Copyist.

NARA 9AA

387 H. Etienne

Forrester Henry Etienne or

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-4-0-6-6	26
2 5-5-4-0-9-8-3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA 989

H | 6 (Col'd). | La.

H. Etienne Forrester

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 1st ~~years~~ Duyo

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry
Copyist.

(356)

NARA 998

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Henry Étienne Forestier

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. since July 2/1863

Book mark : .....

Manley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 991

Armistead

Etienne A.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
By Lt. Col. Commanding
July 1863,
Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

Co. 20
Lt.
Private

22

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 993

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, H. Etienne Jordan born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 25 years, and by occupation a Sugar Maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2th day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, H. Etienne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE L. Lochauer

H. Etienne

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray *eyes*, Black *hair* Yellow *complexion*; is 5' *feet* 7 5/8 *inches* high.

L Lochauer

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 994

388

Fortier Norbert

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5~5~f0 6 f6	26
2 5~5~f0 7 6 9	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 995

S. 625230. R.O. Rtd.
S-968239-R.C.- Myers
S-967899-R.O. Aff

NARA 996

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Norbert Tartier

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pattersen

NARA 997

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Norbert Fortier

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans, Sept, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 998

Fortieth Regiment

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Ia. Cav'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

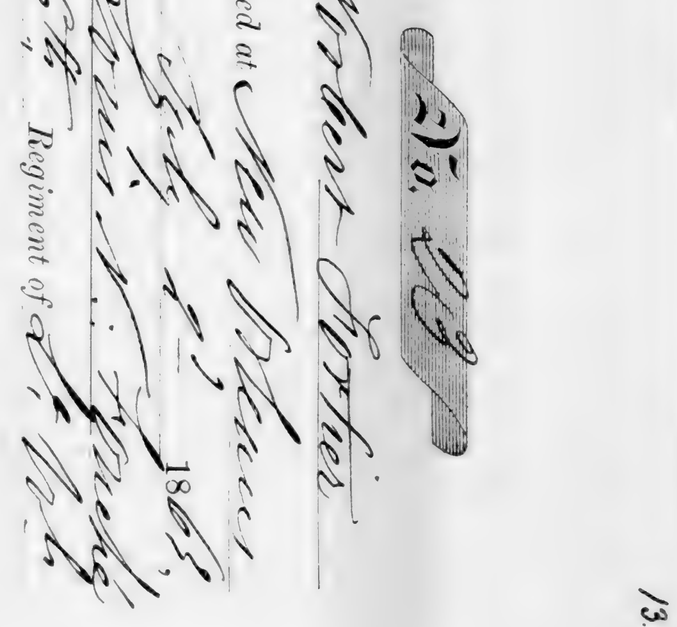
DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:



13.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Norbert Fortier born in N. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 48 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Norbert Fortier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. Orleans
this 2 day of July 18
BEFORE

Norbert Fortier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Norbert Fortier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, gray *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Louis A Fouche, capt Co A

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARAIAAI

389

Fortin Etienne

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~8/2227	26	
2	5~5~8/3/5~	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also:

NARA 1682

F 6 (Col'd.) La.

Etienne Fortier

Pri, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years.*~~ days.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sauvez

Copyist.

(356c)

NARA1883

Inf. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Étienne Gordin

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La., Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Spruehan

(361c) Copyist.

NARA 1884

Martin Etienne

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Colo.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
this 5th day of July 1863,
By Lieut. Longpre
for Regiment of Engineers

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18 .

31

14

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the
_____ of _____ : that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

MARIAGE

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Etienne Fortier born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 38. years, and by occupation a Cook do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of July 18 61, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Day, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Etienne Fortier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Etienne Fortier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E. Lonyprè Jr

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1887

390

Fortune

Co. E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3-4 2 1 3-3	26	
2	3-3-4 2 2 4 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1008

S/S 33 665 Amb Vt

NARA1889

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Gotaud

Pte., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Aug. Quarters Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

E. W. Yates

(861) *Copyist.*

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Fortier

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., July 4, 186 .

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 186 .

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

NARA16 11

Fortune

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Camp Parapet Louisiana
The 3rd *day of* March, 1863,
By Capt. Lewis
Regiment of Louisiana Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1813

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Fortune born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 45 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of July 18 63 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~Thirty days~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

Fortune his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Fortune previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* ~~5~~ 5 *feet* 10 ~~5~~ *inches* high.

J. Palmer

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1814

391

Fortune Eugene

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-3-4/176 4	26
2 5-3-4/146 0	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

F | **6 (Col'd).** | **La.**

Eugen Fortune

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Faulk

(356) *Copyist.*

NARAIAIG

J. | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Eugéne Fortuné

Pvt ....., Co. G., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La., Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

F E Fuller

 Copyist.

NARA 1817

Fortune Eugene

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Albany, N.Y. Aug 29th 1863, By Capt. Fowler, 2d Reg't of Regiment of N.Y. Vols.

Discharged _____ 18 .

Reg't of _____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

No. 34

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

16.

NARRATIVE

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Eugine Fortune born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 18 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Eugine Fortune do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

Eugine his + Fortune
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Eugine Fortune previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J. A Gla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1828

393

Fouche Louis A

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~f064f	26	
2	5~5~f0731	27	
3	5~5~f053~5~6	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1621

L. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis N. Fouche

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

NARA1822

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Emily M Fourche

Capt., Co A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec Mar 31, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1823

F | 6 (Col'd.) | La.

Louis N. Touché

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., Dec. 21, 186 3.

Muster-out to date May 13, 186 ?.

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: To pay for public property $ 5.28

Book mark:

F. H. Wagner

(349) Copyist.

NARA1824

393

Francais Joseph

Co. D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4/122 5-	26	
2	5-5-4/3/3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

F 6 (Col'd.) La.

Joseph Rancais

Pri[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days. ~~years.~~*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Burner

(356c) Copyist.

NARA1826

H | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Francois
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La, Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Spruchur

(361c) Copyist.

NARA1827

394

Francis George

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4/403	26	
2	5-5-4/490	27	
3	5-5-4 0630	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1A2A

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

George Francis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Copyist.

NARA 1829

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

+ George Francis

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Absent

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ Name Cancelled by Line

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist.

NARA 1939

F | 6 (Col'd.) | La.

[illegible] Infantry

Co. O, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to ----------, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $----- 100

Due soldier $----- 100 ; due U. S. $ 11 31 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $----- 100

Bounty paid $----- 100 due $----- 100

Remarks: Absent [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----------

F. L. Hagan

(349) Copyist.

NARA 31

George Francis

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Co'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... The ..... day of .....

Witness:

No. 51

Allan Geo Frost

Enlisted at New Orleans

Sept 20 " 1865,

By Lieut Bowen

Regiment of Vet Vol

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....: that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA1833.

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Francis George born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 25 years, and by occupation a Slater do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 20 day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Francis George do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

X

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Francis George previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1834

395

Next number 395a

Francis George

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-f 1 9 5-7	26
2 5-5-f 2 0 5-f	27
3 R.W.P. 432,908.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: R.W.P. 432,908

See also

NARA1035

D/270602 Roman
S 127254700 Pat
Rep 432908
S. 128465-4 Amd'd.
D 1346475 Amd. w2

NARA1836

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

George Francis

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark: R.+P. 432,908.

Kelly
Copyist.

(356)

NARA1837

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

George Francis

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug. 13, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick since July 22/63

Book mark : .....

---

(361) Kelley, *Copyist.*

F. | 6-Colored | La.

George Francis

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't La. Inf. Colored

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. of 32908

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 17, 1895.

It has this day (Nov. 17, 1895,) been determined by this Department from the records that this man was discharged the service Aug. 13. 1863, his company having been mustered out of service on that date he being at the time reported absent sick since July 22. 1863.

A. G. M.

(440) *Copyist.*

NARA1839

Francis George

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring
to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am
..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The day of

Witness:

George Scott
Enlisted at New Durham
3 yr. 1863,
By U. S. Keyes
Regiment of Recruiting

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

31

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of .....: that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The day of

Witness:

NARA1841

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, George Francis born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 22 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3 day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Francis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George his + Francis mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit George Francis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

L. J. P. Capla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the con mander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA1842

395-a

Francis William

Co K, 62 La. Inf. (Colid)

Prvt | Prvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55823855	26	
2	55824484	27	
3	RR330596	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: RR330596.

See also

NARA1843

R-B330596

P. 899101. P.O. Mpls

S. 1071298. P.O. Mpls.

NARA1844

M | 6 (Col'd). | La.

True name, William Francis.

François Williams

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment and mustered in.

Book mark: 330,596

B G Wasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1845

W. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

True name, William Francis.

William or William

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date "", 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: ×Detached Service at the Hospital Steamer Hope for one hundred days

×Is shown on Roll

Book mark: .....

Hawley

(861) *Copyist.*

N. 6 (Colored) Sa.

True name, William Francis.

Francois (William

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Sa. Inf.

(Colored)

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 330596

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 10, *1893.*

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the true name of this soldier is

William Francis

and a discharge certificate as of that name was furnished to his atty., Nathan Bickford on February 10, 1893, upon application and proof of identity, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved April 14, 1890.

The original discharge certificate of the soldier has been cancelled and filed in this office.

A. G. N.

(439) *Copyist.*

NARA 1847

True name, William Francis,
Marcus Miller

6 Reg't La. Cav'd., Co. ....., ...

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... /	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

True name, William Francis.

No. 29

William Francis

Enlisted at Boston

This fourth day of July 18 *63,*

By Lt. Col. Wilder

in the 54th Regiment of Mass Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

William Francis
Boston
Laborer
Boston 6 Dec 63
54th Regt Mass Vols

29.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1849

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, William Francois born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 36 years, and by occupation a Vermicelli maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 1st day of July 18 60 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~Thirty Years~~ Duly Corps, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Francois do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ..... }
this ..... day of ..... 18 }
BEFORE ..... }

this is the
mark of William Francis.
William Francois

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit William Francis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair ... brown complexion; is 5 feet 2 inches high.

A. Ste Legé

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1456

Previous number 396 396-a.

Francois

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 2 3 f 3	26	
2	5-5-f 0 5-f 2	27	
3	5-5-f 2 4 f 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(?) | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

François

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 55 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment and Mustered in.

Book mark:

BG Wasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1852

7	6 (Col'd.)	La.

Pvt. Francois

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, Feb 22, 186 3

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 16 31 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital

Cl Broad.

Rl of Pris on Roll

Book mark:

F. F. Chapman

| 6 (Col'd). | La.

×Francois

Pvt., Co K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. May 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Sick in town since 1st Co. Aug. 1863.

×Name cancelled by Com

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Isaac Lig

Copyist.

NARA1854

Francois

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Pittsburgh Pa. on the 20th day of August 1863, for the term of three years, by Lt. Col. Wood 18th Regiment of Pa Vols

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____ Reg't of _____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

From Pittsburgh Pa

21.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1856

State of Louisiana

City of N Orleans

I, Francois born in N Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged 65 years,
and by occupation a planter do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this 3 day of July
1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~THIRTY YEARS,~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Francois do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

his mark
+
Francois

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Francois previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *complexion;* is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high. black *eyes,* black *hair*

A. St Leger

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1857

397

François Clarence

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat— | Privat—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-4 2 / 5-2	26
2 5-5-4 2 2 4 2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Clement Francois

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1859

F | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Peterson Francois

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Parapet, Sept. 1, 186?.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 186?.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. F. Moore Jr.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1864

C

Terence Francais

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ The _____ day of _____

Enlisted at Plaucheville
By Lieut. Col. Chas. Roome
Co. F. C. Regt. Cav.
Regiment of Louisiana

Discharged _____ 18 .

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Regt of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ The _____ day of _____

NARA1862

State of Louisiana

City of N. Orleans

I, François Thérence born in N. Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged 50 years,
and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Thirtieth day of July
1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, François Thérence do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

François Thérence

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit François Thérence previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J. O. Laurie
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA1863

398

François Edward

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat~ | Privat~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~4 1 9 3~7	26	
2	5~5~4 2 0 6 0	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1864

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Edward François

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

(356) *Copyist.*

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Edouard François

Pri....., Co. H., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Absent.

Book mark :

Kelley

Copyist.

NARA1866

Francis Edward

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Co'd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

Edward Francis
Enlisted at New Orleans
By Lieut. Col. Cyprian
6th Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

30.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA1828

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Evard Francis born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 19 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3th day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Edouard X Francois
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Edouard Francis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

L. J. P. Capla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

399

François Eugene

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f/769	26	
2	5-5-f/1f61	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Eugene François

Post, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Fuller

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1871

Eugéne François

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J E Fuller

 Copyist.

NARA

François Eugene

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The day of

Witness:

Eugene Parsons
Enlisted at Keokuk Iowa
2 Day of July 1863;
By Lt Hall
Co. B 5th Regiment of Ia. Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

23.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The day of

Witness:

NARA1874

State of Louisiana

City of Louisiana

I, Eugene Francois born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 39 years, and by occupation a laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Eugene Francois do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Eugene + Francois
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Eugene Francois previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* black *hair* black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

F. A. Gla,
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1675

400

François Florian

Co. B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-f 2 1 5-5-	26
2 5-5-f 2 2 4 5-	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

NARRATIVE

F	6 (Col'd).	La.

Florian Lamoreaux

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Florain François

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept. 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Augt 31, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

F. A. Wagner

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1878

Francois Flonan

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans Louisiana
Aug 3 1863
By Capt Louis E
Co G 1st Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

No. 24

24.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1888

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Florian François born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 23 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Florian François do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....

this ..... day of 18

BEFORE .....

his
mark } Florian Françoís

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Florian François previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J. U. Lains
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARAIARI

401

Francois Joseph

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 0 6 f f	26	
2	5-5-f 0 7 7 1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1882

Joseph Francois

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1883

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Stephen Frances

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted 3rd Sergeant

Mustered July 13th 1863.

Book mark :

E 5 20

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1884

Joseph Francois

O, Co. 6 Reg't La. Cold.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Clerk *Regiment of the* _____

Discharged _____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

Reg't of _____

_____ 18 .

43

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1886

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Francis Joseph born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Brick Layer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2 day of [illegible] 18 [illegible], as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Francis Joseph do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 2 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]
BEFORE [illegible]

his x mark
Francois Joseph

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Francis Joseph previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Capt. P. Finché 1 C

Recruiting Officer.

A

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1887

François .402eb or Joseph

Co. B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4-0-4-6-9	26	
2	5-5-4-0-9-5-5-	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

St Francois,

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years~~. days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1889

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Francois

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm Hawley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1696

François Joseph

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

6 Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

29

26

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Francois born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 55 years, and by occupation a Tailor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of May 18 61, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ twenty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Francois do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of May 18 61
BEFORE Jacob Seeman

Joseph Francois

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

L. Lockhart

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1893

403

Francois Joseph

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 5 4 2 3.2 5	26
2 5 5 4 2 4 2 4	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1894

Ill	6 (Col'd).	La.

Joseph Francois

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 6 (1) days ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1895

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph François

Pvt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hacker Liège

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1896

Francis Joseph

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

To serve _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

32.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Francis born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Francis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

his mark
Joseph + Francis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph Francis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

A. St. Leger
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

404

François Julien

Co. I, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 2 1 5-4	26	
2	5-5-f 2 2 4 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 1 1 0 A

F. | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Julien Francois

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, July 4, 186?.

Muster-in to date July 4, 186?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 186?.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Austin.
Copyist.

(356)

NARRATIVE

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jackson Francois

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept. 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Hospt. since Aug. 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

[illegible]

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1182

Francois Julien

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Fulton Square, San Francisco
By Lt. Col. Louis Brunières
Co. 2nd *Regiment of* Cavalry
Reg't of _____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )
Discharged _____ 18 .

2x30

2y

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1184

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Julien Francois born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Julien François do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

Julien François
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Julien François previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

J. C. Lainé

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1185

405

François Richard

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f/1730	26	
2	5-5-f/f21/	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARAIIAG

S 1403005- G.A.R.

D, 10-24-09 Alb. N. C.

Mil. V.A. 12/10/36 S/8, XC 974,781

NARA1187

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Richard François

Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 6 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

F E Fuller

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1188

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Richard Francois

Corp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to the rank of 4th Sergt. July 3/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

F E Fuller

 Copyist.

NARA1149

Richard Francois F.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. C'd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Plainfield Conn. 2d Day of Aug. 1863, By Lt. Col. Ellsworth

6 Regiment of Regt.

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

14

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 1111

State of Louisiana,

City of New Orleans

I, François Richard born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Baker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 18 , as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ during the war, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, François Richard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

François Richard

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit François Richard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

L. A. Gla

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1112

406

Frank Dandy

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat~ | Privat~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~4/5~7 6	26	
2	5~5~4/6 7 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1113

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Dandy Frank.

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno W Hall

(356) *Copyist.*

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Dandy Frank,

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Mowrall
Copyist.

(361)

NARA115

Frank Dandy

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

No. 32

Pvt. Thos. Hanna

Enlisted at Pen. Co. Iowa

Aug 5 1863,

By S. G. Bennett

Capt. Regiment of Iowa Vol

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

..... 18 .

20.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA1117

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, D. Frank born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged thirty eight years, and by occupation a carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ fifty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, D. Frank do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863. his × mark
BEFORE D. Frank

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion*; is 6 *feet* 2 *inches* high.

L. L. Monette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA 1 1 1 R

407

Frederick Jean

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8 0 8 6 7	26	
2	5-5-8 0 9 2 8	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1119

F | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jean F Frederick,

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

F. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jean Fredrick

Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to grade of Corpl, July 13/61.

Book mark :

T. Maukey

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 121

Frederick Jean

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

18 .

_____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 1123

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Jean Frederic born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged 35 years,
and by occupation a Brick Layer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July
1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Jean Frédéric do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this Second day of July 1863
BEFORE L. Lachaux

Jean Frédéric

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

L. Lachaux

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1124

408

Frederick Phillips

Co D, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4/1226	26	
2	5-5-4/3/4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1125

F 6 (Col'd.) La.

Phillip Frederick

Ri..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.*

Where New Orleans La *

Period 60 days ~~years~~.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Enrolled

(356c) Copyist.

NARA1126

J | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Phillipu Friderick

Pvt , Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled July 2, 1863, for 60 days*

Where enrolled New Orleans *

Mustered in July 4, 1863.*

Where New Orleans *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Spruchu

(361c) *Copyist.*

NARA1127

409

Frick Jules

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Forrest	28 Jules
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

410

Frieze, Joseph

Co. A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4-0-6-4-7	26	
2	5-5-4-0-7-7-0	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1129

La. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Frieze

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA113A

Fr | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Frege

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

Leger

(361) *Copyist.*

Jennie Joseph

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 89. Joseph Chase
Enlisted at Camp Clay Farm
Aug. 24 1863,
By Lieut. A. P. Black
6th Regiment of Mo.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1133

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Fuze born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 32 years, and by occupation a Master do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 12 day of July 1863 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Duly Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Fuze do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 12 day of July 1863
Before

Joseph Fuze

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph Fuze previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes*, black *hair* White *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Capt. L. A. Wineke
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1134

44

Trivole Gustave

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Le Trivoli	28	Gustave
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1135

413

Fullen John

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 1 4 0 2	26	
2	5 5 4 0 6 2 9	27	
3	5 5 4 1 4 4 9	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA 1136

63 (Old). La.

[illegible] Co. E, 6 Regt Louisiana Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Feb-y, 1863

Muster in to date [illegible] Feb-y, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

NARA1137

, Co. C , 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster out to date , 186 .

Last paid to . 186

Clothing account:

Last settled . 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NARA1138

3

6 (Col'd). | La.

John Fuller

Pvt , Co. E , 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug 2 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

- Name Canceled by Line

Book mark:

Abbott

(861) Copyist.

NARA 1139

Fuller John

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Colrd.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

By _____ *Reg't of* _____

Regiment of _____ *Discharged* _____

By _____ 18 .

38

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1141

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, John Fullen born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Gardener do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July
18 63 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Two Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, John Fullen do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
Before .....

John + Fullen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John Fullen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA.1142

413

Gabaroche Eugene

Co I, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55821584	26	
2	55822284	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1143

G. | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Eugene Labranche

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. C.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1144

4 | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Eugene Gutarche

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, Sept. 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug'st

Paroled 5/2/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

[signature]

Copyist.

NARA 1145

Gabaroche Eugene

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Camp Parapet
By Lt. Col. Commdg
Regiment of Louisiana
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of .
Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1147

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Eugène Gabarocha born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 48 years, and by occupation a Bricklayer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of July 1808, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Five days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Eugene Gabarocha do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 } Eugene Gabarocha
BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Eugène Gabarocha previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 4 *feet* 2 *inches* high.

J. C. Lavinez Jr.
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1148

414

Gabriel Drosin

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5582156	26	
2	5582246	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1149

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Name Gabriel

Capt., Co. 9, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, July 4, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186 3.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oath.

Copyist.

NARA 1 5a

La. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Drouin Gabriel

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

F. H. Magner
Copyist.

(861)

NARA 1151

Gabriel, Droom

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Enlisted at Portland Maine
By Capt. C. Clark
Co. F. 18th Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. 4932

2

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1153

State of Louisiana

City of N. Orleans

I, Prosin Gabriel born in N. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 49 years, and by occupation a Drayman do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Prosin Gabriel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

his
Prosin + Gabriel
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Prosin Gabriel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

J. O. Levine

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA1154

415

Gabriel Edmond

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55808873	26	
2	55809960	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA155

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Edmonds Gabriel

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La

Period 6m ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARRATIVE

I. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Edward Gabriel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Maurice

.....

Copyist.

NARA 157

Gabriel Edmon.

....., Co. ..... 6 Reg't La. Cal'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... /	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
9th of June
By Lt Col Strickland
6 Regiment of La. Vols
1863,

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA 1159

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Emon Gabriel born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 35 years, and by occupation a Block Layer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ M. D. Law, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Emon Gabriel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Emon Gabriel

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair* Dark *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

L. Lachoux

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1168

416

Gabriel Laurent

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5580838	26	
2	5580996	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1161

Laurent Gabriel

Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2", 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 6 ~~years~~. days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1162

C | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Laurent Gabreil

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to rank
as Cc July 13/63

Book mark : .....

Mauley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 163

Gabriel Lamont

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
Dep. 3rd Regt. 1863,
By Lt. Lawrence
6 Regiment of Infantry
Co. [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 165

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Laurent Gabriel born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 38 years, and by occupation a Cook do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2 day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Duly Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Laurent Gabriel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-Orleans this 2 day of July 1863 Before D Lachaise

Laurent Gabriel
His + Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

D. Lachaise
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1166

417

Gaignard Charles

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

2d Lieutenant	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55822291	26	
2	55823990	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1167

585-16890aff

NARA 168

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Charles Gaignard

2 Lt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 1169

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Charles Gaignard

2d Lieut, Co K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

---

(861) Hawling *Copyist.*

NARA 1178

418 Albert

Gail Albert or P

Co. B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55808700	26	
2	55809956	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1171

G. | **6 (Col'd).** | **La.**

Albert P. Gail

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1172

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Albert Gaines

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mauphy

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 173

Gaillé P. Albert

_____, Co. ____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards ----	Final Statements ----
Burial Records ----	Furloughs or L. of A. ----
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ----	Med. Certificates ----
C. M. Charges ----	Med. Des. Lists ----
Descriptive Lists ----	Orders ----
Discharge Certificates ----	Pris. of War Record ----
Enlistment Papers / ----	Resignations ----

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l ----	Furlough or L. of A. ----
Casualty Sheet ----	Med. Examination ----
Confinement ----	Misc. Information ----
Contracts ----	Pay or Clothing ----
Death or Effects ----	Personal Reports ----
Desertion ----	Rank ----
Discharge from Hosp'l ----	Transfer to Hosp'l ----
Discharge from Service ----	Transfer to V. R. C. ----
Duty ----	Transportation ----
----	----

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 30

Enlisted at New Orleans

By Lt. Col. Fairchild

6 Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1175

1

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, P. Albert Gaille born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 26 years, and by occupation a Shoes maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2 Company day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Duty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, P. Albert Gaille do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

P. Albert Gaille

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE L. Lachaux

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

L. Lachaux,
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

419

Gaillaira Ursin

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55808755	26	
2	5558096 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 177

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Ursin Gaillard

Cpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N Orleans La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2", 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years~~. days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 178

G. | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Ursin Gaillard

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Maxwell

(361) *Copyist.*

NHRA1179

Gaillard Grosvan

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

Enlisted at Henderson Settlement Ky
By Lt. Lucas
Aug 1865,
6 Regiment of Ky Cav

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....: that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA1181

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Ursain Gaillard born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a [illegible] do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2th day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Ursain Gaillard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this seventh day of July 1863
BEFORE L. Lachaise

Ursain Gaillard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair [illegible] complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

L. Lachaise

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1182

420

Galate Manuel

Co. A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5580689	26	
2	5580772	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1183

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Manuel Galate

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARRATIVE

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Manuel Galate

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co., **Muster-out Roll**, dated New Orleans, Jan'y, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 185

Galatte Manuel

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 25

Monroe Sickle

Enlisted at New Orleans

July 21st 1863,

By Capt. Smith, N. O. Touche

Co. Regiment of Gr. Bde.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of .

Discharged 18 .

13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Manuel Galatte born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 24 years, and by occupation a Cigar maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of Sixty days ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Manuel Galatte do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2d day of July 1863 Before

Manuel Galatte

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Manuel Galatte previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes*, black *hair* white *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

Capt. L. A. Forshé

Recruiting Officer

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1188

421

Gallade Joseph

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581582	26	
2	5581679	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1189

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Gallade,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2", 1863.

Where New Orleans, La

Period ~~60 years.~~ 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Natl

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 190

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Gallade

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted July 22d 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDI. 'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Jno. C. Wall

(361) *Copyist.*

MAR 1 1911

Gallade, Joseph

_____, Co. 6, Reg't La. Col'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

Co. a.

Joseph Gallade

Enlisted at Lafourche La

Mar. 9, 1863,

By L. F. Abbott

Capt.

Regiment of Louisiana

Vols.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA1193

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Gallade born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twenty years, and by occupation a driver do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~three years~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Gallade do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE

his mark
Joseph Gallade

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* black *hair* black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

J. P. Monett *Recruiting Officer.*

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1194

427

Gallade Louis

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55815583	26	
2	55816411	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1195

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis Gallade

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno W Wall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1196

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis Gallade,

Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20.97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal May 20th 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

NARA1197

Gallade, L.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:



12

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1199

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, L. Gallade born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged eighteen years, and by occupation a driver do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 18 63, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six ty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, L. Gallade do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N Orleans this 2nd day of July 1863 before his mark L. Gallade

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* black *hair* black *complexion; is* 5' *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Jo. A. Jhonette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1288

423

Gallaird Armand

Co 6, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55581008	26	
2	55581100	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA12R1

G | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

[illegible] Regiment Louisiana [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 1st, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La

Period 6 (six) years. Army

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) *Copyist.*

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Armand Gaillard

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lucas

(361) *Copyist.*

Gaillard Armand

....., Co. ....; 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Beaver Dam
Aug 4th 1863,
by Capt Fuller
for Lt Col Allen
Regiment of Infantry

Discharged _____ 18 .

Reg't of _____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1285

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Guillaw Stmane born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged 36 years,
and by occupation a Pilot do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July
1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Guillaw Stmane do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE

Guillaw

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Brown complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Bernard William

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1286

424

Galland Joseph

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55821118	26	
2	55822208	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1287

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Galland.

Corpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) Copyist.

NARA 12MA

Ky | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Joseph H. Goddard

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lake Providence, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date August 1, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lieut.

2/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

F. F. Magruder

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1289

425

Gallardet Aide

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gallardet	28 Aide,
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1210

426

Gallvardelé Alvide

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	558047	26	
2	558139	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1211

G | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Opide Gallardete

Pvt ..., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 years. Navy

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1212

G | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Ovide Gaillardet

Pri., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 18, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1213

Gaillardet Ovide

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
2d Reg't of Engrs
By Capt Bernard
Regiment of U.S. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Co. (C)
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1215

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Guillaudet Oride born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 36 years, and by occupation a Segar maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Guillaudet Oride do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2 day of July 1863 Guillaudet Oride

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Guillaudet Oride previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair light complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

W Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1216

427

Garcia Joseph

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5580872	26	
2	5580958	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1217

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Garcia,

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 6 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1218

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Garcia

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Mauk

Copyist.

NARA1219

Garcia Joseph

....., Co. 6 Reg't La. Cold.

...../ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La. this 2d day of Feb. 1863;

By Lt. Col. Bellamy

6 'Regiment of La. Vols

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

No. 39.

15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1221

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Garcia born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 17 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2th day of July 1863 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Garcia do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph Garcia

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
Before L Lachaux

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

L Lachaux

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1222

428

Garcia Pierre

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55F1046	26	
2	55F1138	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1223

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Pierre Garcia

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 6 years. War

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Mack

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1224

G | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Pierre Garcia

Pri., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

Geurin

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1225

García Pérez

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
2nd Regt. Cav. La.
July 1863,
By Capt. Bynan
To Regiment of La. Vols.

Age 34
Co. D.
Stone

enlistment; last served in Co. (C)
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

16

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Garcia Pierre born in new orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 31 years, and by occupation a Blaster do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July, 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Garcia Pierre do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at new Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE

Pierre Garcia

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Garcia Pierre previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* light *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Wm Beeman

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1228

429

Garcon Theodore

Co 6, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6581051	26	
2	5581143	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Theodore Garcia

Pvt, Co. , 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1st, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La

Period 6.0 years. x in ofs

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

(356) **Copyist.**

NARA1234

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Theodore Garcon

Pri., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Clerk

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1231

Garcon Theodore

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____ *By* _____ *Regiment of* _____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* (.) _____ *Reg't of* _____ *Discharged* _____ 18 .



18 3 ,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1233

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Theodore Garcon born in New-orleans in the State of Louisiana aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a Shoemaker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Theodore Garcon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2nd day of July 18 63 Theodore Garcon

BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Bernard Wilhoeu

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1234

430

Gardene Victor L.

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Gardere	28 Victor L
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

NARA1235

431

Gardere Eugene

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581361	26	
2	5581444	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1236

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Eugene Gardere

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Huboree

Copyist.

NARA1237

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Eugene Gardere

Serg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 1238

Gardere, Eugéne

....., Co. 6, Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ...../	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 2

Eugene Sandée

Enlisted at New Orleans

July 2d 1863,

By Arnold Bertonneau

to Regiment of La. U.S.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA124a

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Eugene Gardeie born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 19 years, and by occupation a Hair Dresser do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ five days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Eugene Gardeie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

} Eugene Gardeie

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Eugene Gardeie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* Bright *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Arnold Bestoumeau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1241

432

Gardere Victor L

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581405	26	
2	5581492	27	
3	5580631	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1242

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor L' Gardese

Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell
Copyist.

(356)

NARA1243

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

† Victor A Gardére

P. T., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Clerk at Gen Shipley A & Qrs since July 11- 863 till July 26- 863 and Regimental Clerk since July 26. 863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† Name Cancelled by Line

Book mark: .....

A 6652

Copyist.

NARA1244

G | **6** (Col'd.) | **La.**

Victor S. Gantine

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, Dec. 21st, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to ——————, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 16 34 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Voluntarily enlisted at Brig. Gen'l. Sherman's H'd. Qr's. as Private July 11/63 Tele July 26 and Regtl. Chaplain July 26, 63 Transf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Wagner

Copyist.

NARA1245

Gardere, Victor Louis

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Cold.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....: that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA1247

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Victor L. Sardère born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 22 years, and by occupation a Hair Dresser do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Victor L. Sardère do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
Before .....

Victor Louis Sardère

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Victor L. Sardère previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Brown *hair* Bright *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1248

433

Gargain Joseph

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55823276	26	
2	55824225	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1249

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Gargain

Div., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days

Remarks:

Book mark:

BLWashdon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA125A

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Gargani

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Mcaneling

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1251

Gargani, Joseph

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Cold.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Joseph Logan
Co. "E" 69th Pa Vols
Corp. Sergeant

Joseph Logan
Co. "E" 69th Pa Vols
Sergeant

Joseph Logan
Co. "E" 69th Pa Vols
Corporal

Joseph Logan
Co. "E" 69th Pa Vols
Private

Enlisted at Phila. Pa. on the 28th day of February 1861, to serve 3 years

By Capt. Wynkoop

Co. "E" Regiment of Pa Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

61

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1253

State of Louisiana

City of N.O.

I, Joseph Gargani born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Cooper do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Gargani do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
Before .....

his mark
Joseph + Gargani

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph Gargani previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* brown *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

A Capt Leger
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1254

434

Gaspard Joseph

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55581053	26	
2	5581145	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1255

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Gaspard

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1st, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Sept 2 ....., 186 ?.

Where ..... New Orleans .....

Period 60 years. (3 yrs)

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Clerk

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1256

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Gaspard

Pri., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1257

Gaspard Joseph

_____, Co. 6, Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____ *Co.* _____ *Regiment of* _____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( ) *Reg't of* _____ *Discharged* _____ 18 .

By _____

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1259

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Gaylord born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____ do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Gaylord do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE C

Joseph Gaylord

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* Yellow *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 2 *inches* high.

Broad Gilbert

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1268

435

Gaspard Lucien

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5580658	26	
2	5580741	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1261

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Lucien Gaspard

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La. July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1262

La. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Lewis Gaspard

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

Leger

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1263

Gaspard, Lucien

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

21

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 1265

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Lucien Gaspar born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged 25 years,
and by occupation a ~~[illegible]~~ do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July
18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Lucien Gaspard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of July 1863
BEFORE

his
Lucien + Gaspard
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Lucien Gaspard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes*, black *hair* brown *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Capt. N. Fouche
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1266

436

Gaudin Eugene

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55814409	26	
2	55814496	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1267

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Eugene Gaudin

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1268

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Eugene Gandin

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: One Canteen to be stopped from his pay

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Abbott

 Copyist.

NARA1269

Gaudin Eugene

....., Co. 6 Reg't Ia. Cold.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 17

Eugene Gardner

Enlisted at Fort Adams

this 28 day of 1863,

By Lieut Bellamere

6 Regiment of Artillery

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

23

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1271

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Eugene Sandin born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Hooker in Wire do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 18 63 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Duration of War, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Eugene Sandin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

Eugene Sandin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Eugene Sandin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray *eyes*, Brown *hair* Bright *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1272

437

Gaudin H

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55f2328	26	
2	55f2427	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1273

Ly | 6 (Col'd). | La.

H. Gaudin

Privt ..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863

Where New Orleans La)

Period 60 days

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1274

L. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

H. Gaudin

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

(881) Copyist.

NARA1275

Gaudin, A.,

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Beaufort Barracks
the 4th day of Feby 18 63,
By Lt. Col. Sept
in the U.S. Regiment of Light Drd.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Regt of
Discharged _____ 18 .

23

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, H. Gaudin born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 44 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this One day of July 18 62, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Duration, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, H. Gaudin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

H Gaudin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit H Gaudin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black *hair* Colored *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

A. St. Leger
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1278

438

George Alfred

Co. F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	558/580	26	
2	558/677	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1279

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Alfred George

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Wall

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA128A

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Alfred George.

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Dept, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Jno W Dail

(361) *Copyist.*

Georges A.

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

G. S. No. 36

A. Sawyer

Enlisted at New Orleans

for Two Years

By Lt. Col. Burnett

4th Regiment of Vet. Vol.

1863.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, A. Georges born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged thirty five years, and by occupation a Shoe maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, A. Georges do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE

his A. mark Georges

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

O. C. Monette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA1284

439 Elvar

Gignac Elvan

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581367	26	
2	5581449	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1285

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Elvan Lignac

Corps, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell
Copyist.

(356)

NARA12A6

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Elvar Lignac

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 3, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Abbott

Copyist.

Grignac E. J.

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 12869

G. i.

No. 3

C. G. Gignac

Enlisted at New Orleans

July 2d 1863,

By Arnold Bertonneau

6 *Regiment of* La. Vols.

_____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

Witness:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Albany *this* 2d *day of* July, 1863,

By Lieut. Bontanneau *for* Regt. U.S.A., Vol. Engrs.

6 Regiment of U.S.A. Vol. Engrs.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, E. G. Gignac born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 27 years, and by occupation a Hair Dresser do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, E. G. Gignac do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

E. G. Gignac

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit E. G. Gignac previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light *eyes*, Black *hair* Bright *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1298

440

Gilbert Louis

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 5 8 0 8 7 4	26	
2	5 5 5 8 0 9 6 1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1291

9	6 (Col'd).	La.

Louis Gilbert

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1292

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Louis Gilbert

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 15, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J Manley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1293

Gilbert, Louis

_____, Co. 6 Reg't Ia. Cal'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at New Orleans
Co. 34 Regt Rifles
By Lt Col Gilbert
Regiment of Rifles
Discharged
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 1295

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Louis Gilbert, born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana 33 aged ____ years, and by occupation a Brick Mason Baker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this ____ day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis Gilbert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Louis Gilbert

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE L Lachaise

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 11 *inches* high.

L. Lachaux

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1296

441

Giovannie Oscar

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55821115	26	
2	55822205	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1297

Oscar Giovannie

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) **Copyist.**

NARA1298

A | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

(Corp'l) Spinuccia

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 18, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

NARA1299

442

Girodo Victor

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5582329	26	
2	5582428	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 13AA

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor Girodo

Pair, Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days,

Remarks:

Book mark:

BGWasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA13B1

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor Girodo

Pvt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in town since the 4th Augt 1863. Stop for one canteen

Book mark :

Hawling

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA13A2

Girodo, Victor

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

Witness: Lt Hathaway
Corp. Burroughs
Geo. Chilcoat

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Victor Girodo born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 42 years, and by occupation a Bricklayer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 18 63, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Victor Girodo do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
Before .....

his mark
Victor + Girodo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Victor Girodo previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 6 1/2 *inches* high.

A St Leger
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1385

443 d. St.

Gla, Jaques St.

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55f1722	26	
2	55f1813	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1386

S-748124, 90-98
D970008-0040m

NARA13867

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jaques A. Gla

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 60 years. da.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Fuller

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA13AR

G | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

I. A. Gla.

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F E Fuller

Copyist.

NARA1369

444

Glapion Celestin

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5582327	26
2 5582426	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1310

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Célestin Glapion

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 55 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bls Nasdon

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1311

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Célestin Glapion

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hawling

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1312

Aplapion Celestin

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

To the 6 Regiment of _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1314

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, C. Glapion born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 35 years, and by occupation a Gasfitter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, C. Glapion do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

} Celestin Legier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit C. Glapion previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, gray *hair* brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

A. Capt Legier
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1315

445

Glapion Elysii

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5558/1632	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1316

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Elysie Glapion

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sergeant July 30" 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Non M Reg Co

Book mark :

Mo Wall

Copyist.

(861)

NARA 1317

Glapion E,

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

C. I. D. No. 4

E. Klapin

Enlisted at Pete[illegible] Veterans

Feb 2d 1863,

By Lt. Marquette

Co. Regiment of Vet

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1319

State of Louisiana

City of N. Orleans

I, E. Glapion born in the city of N. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged of twenty seven years, and by occupation a Shoe maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, E. Glapion do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at N. O. Jeans this 4 day of July 18 63 before } his mark E. Glapion x

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Brown complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

A. A. Bronette

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA132A

446

Godfrey Michel

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581045	26	
2	5581137	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1321

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Pvt. Manuel Rodriguez

Pvt. ....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 100 years. Clapp

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm A

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1322

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Michel Godfrey

Pri., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 18, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Turner

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 1323

Michel Godefroy

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. C.C.d.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Detroit Mich
2d day of Sept 1863,
By Thos Brennan
Regiment of Lt. Colo.

enlistment; last served in Co. (C)
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

33

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1325

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans.

I, Godefroi Michel born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 26 years, and by occupation a plaster do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Godefroi Michel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE

Godefroy Michel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Godefroi Michel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray *eyes*, brown *hair* light *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Wm Bernard
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1326

447

Godfrey Philibert

Co A, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5558690	26	
2	5558773	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1327

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Philibert Godfrey

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans, La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where N. Orleans, La.

Period 60 ~~years.~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) **Copyist.**

NARA1328

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Philibert Tradefoy

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Jan'y 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 15, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

L. C. Gay

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1329

Philibert Godfrey

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 2

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Godefroy Philibert born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 26 day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Godefroy Philibert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 26 day of July 1863
BEFORE

his
Godefroy X Philibert
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Godefroy Philibert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, light *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Capt G. A. Fouché Co
Recruiting Officer. C. S. A.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1332

448

Gonzales Armand

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5558/1001	26	
2	5558/1093	27	
3	5558/0585	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1333

Edward Georgeson

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 11, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm A

NARA1334

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

x Asmund Gonzalis

Serg't, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent

x Name appears Cancelled

Book mark :

Lemuir

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1335

	6 (Col'd.)	La.

Augustus Gonzales

Sgt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Feb. 27, 186 .

Muster-out to date May 1, 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 16 31 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. S. Wappell

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1336

Armand Gonzales

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Co'd.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 2. 43

Jan Sales

Enlisted at New Orleans

9th May 1863,

By Capt Peterson

To serve 3 years

Regiment of Vols.

enlistment; last served in Co. (C)

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

35.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1338

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Gonzales Armand born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 26 years, and by occupation a Brick Layer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Gonzales Armand do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE

Gonzales Armand

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Gonzales Armand previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, blk *hair* light *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Wm Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1339

449

Gonzales Florville

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55581049	26	
2	55581149	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1340

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Florville Gonzales

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1st, 186 2.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 186 2.

Where New Orleans La

Period 6 Mos years. Discharged

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1341

Ls | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Floville Gonzales

Pri., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Curran

(361) *Copyist.*

MAR 1 34

Gonzalas Alonzo

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Cold.

/Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Louisville Ky. Sept 20, 1863,
By Lieut Col Williams
7th Regiment of Ky Vol.
Discharged _____ 18 .
Reg't of _____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 1344

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Florville Gonzales born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged fifty years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Florville Gonzales do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE

Florville Gonzales

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, gray *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Bernard Williams

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1345

450

Gonzales Paul

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55810 43	26	
2	55811 35	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 1346

E. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Paul Gonzales

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... April 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 years. Draft

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1349

G | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Paul Gonzales

Pri., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Carrier

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1348

Gonzalco, Paul

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Vol'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La
By Capt. Lusby 1863,
To Regiment of Co. E.
enlistment; last served in Co. (e)
Reg't of
Discharged
18

31

35

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Gonzales Paul born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 22 years, and by occupation a Segar maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventh day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Gonzales Paul do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans } Paul Gonzales
this 9 day of July 1863 }
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Paul Gonzales previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Blue *hair* Light *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Wm Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1351

451

Gonzales Valcour

Co L, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55810 42	26	
2	55811 34	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1352

G | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Valeon Gonzales

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1st, 186 3

Muster-in to date July 1st, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 years. Drafts

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

NARA 1353

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Valcour Gonzales

Pri., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Currie

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1354

Gonzales Galcour

, Co. C , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at "Camp Yates" *Ill.* *this* 30 *day of* July *1863,*
by Lt. Col. Bernard *for* 3 *Years.*
Regiment of Sharpshooters *Co.* H

enlistment; last served in Co. (a)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 1356

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Gonzales Valcour born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 24 years, and by occupation a Shoe Maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Gonzales Valcour do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of July 1863
BEFORE

Valcour Gonzales

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Gonzales Valcour previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, black *hair* light *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Wm Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1357

Graen 452 Joseph or Joseph el

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55881771	26	
2	55881863	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1358

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Graeu

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years~~ da. s

Remarks:

Book mark:

F E Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1359

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph I Green

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

J. E. Fuller

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1359

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph I Green

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J & Fuller

 Copyist.

NARA 1368

Green, Joseph

, Co. , 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Ft. Jackson La
2 Day Nov 18 63,
By Lt. A. Ryg
Lieut. Regiment of 2d. Regt.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Green born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 38 years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 23 day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

his
Joseph X Green
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair black complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

J. A. Gla,
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA1363

453 Theodore

Graines Theodule or

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55814100	26	
2	55814497	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 56687

See also

NARA1364

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Theodule Graines

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~.

Remarks:

Book mark: 2-Aud 6926.-86. C.J. 87

A Hubbell

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1365

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Theodore Grannes

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Absent Sick at New Orleans since Aug 2 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Abbott

Copyist.

NARA 1366

Graines, Thodule

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 16

Abraham Spencer

Enlisted at New Albany

By July 29 1863,

Captain Bell Brown

Regiment of Ky. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18 .

33

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1363

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Theodule Graines born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Segars Maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Theodule Graines do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

Theodule + Graines

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

/

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Theodule Graines previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

454

Grasset George

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581048	26	
2	5581140	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA137A

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

George Grasset

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 3.

Where New Orleans La

Period 6 C years. 3 yrs

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(356) Copyist.

NARA1371

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Georges Gassen

Pri., Co. C., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to the rank of 1 Corporal since July 10.

Book mark: 3006, 82, 539, 1883

Geiniir

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1372

Grasset, George

, Co. 6 Reg't Ia. Vol'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of

Witness:

Enlisted at Albany
20 day of July 1863.
By Capt Porter
Regiment of 2d Batt

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of

Witness:

NARA1374

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, George Grasset born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Grasset do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-Orleans
this 2nd day of July 18 63
BEFORE

+ George Grasset

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Bernard Williams
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1375

455

Graves Theodule

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat~ | Privat~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55582330	26	
2	55582429	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1376

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Theo. Gravier

Priv., Co. K., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Wasdon

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1377

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Théodule Gravier

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark 2nd Aud. 7649. Feb. 19. 68.

---

(361) Copyist.

NARA 378

Grazier Theodule

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La. Cav'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Theodore Dauphin
Dauphin Co.
Phila. Co.

Enlisted at Phila. Pa. 1863
By Capt. Lewis
Co. I 4th Regiment of Pa. Vol. Cav.

Discharged _____ 18 .

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

No. 3

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of N'Orleans

I, Theodule Gravier born in N'Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 38 years, and by occupation a Shoemaker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3 day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS,~~ Sixty days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Theodule Gravier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

his mark
Theodule + Gravier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* colored *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

A. St. Leger
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA13811

456

Green Bill

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Priv. | Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581581	26	
2	5581678	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1382

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Bill Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Wall

(356) *Copyist.*

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Bill Green,

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(861) Jno W Wall
Copyist.

NARA1384

Greene Bill

_____, Co. 6, Reg't La. Cav'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

C. R.

No. 37

Bill Freeman

Enlisted at Camp Cadwallader

Penn. Volunteers, 18 63,

By Lt. Col. Barnett

5th " Regiment of Cavalry.

43

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Bill Green born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged forty years, and by occupation a laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July, 1863, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Bill Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2nd day of July 1863 before

his + mark
Bill Green

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* black *complexion*; is 5' *feet* 4 *inches* high.

L. L. Morelle

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA1387

457

Green Joseph

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 1 4 0 8	26	
2	5 5 8 1 4 9 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1388

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Pvt. Joseph L. Green

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Hubbell
Copyist.

(356)

NARA13A9

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Joseph Green

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: * ~~Absent Sick in Hospital since Aug 6 1863~~

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* As shown on Roll

Book mark :

Abbott

 Copyist.

Green, Joseph

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 35

Joseph Glen

Enlisted at New Orleans

Feby 28 18 *63*,

By Lieut Col Thos Pugh

To Regiment of La Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

41

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

RARA1392

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Green born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Cook; do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

Joseph X Green

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Joseph Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Dark *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau,
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1393

458

Green Joseph

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Green	28 Joseph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1394

459

Gregoire Amstaat

Co G, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat-	Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55817770	26	
2	55818062	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1395

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Aristadt Gregoire

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 ~~years~~ das

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 1396

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Armstead Gregoir

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to the rank of 2d Corp July 5/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

F E Fuller

Copyist.

NARA1397

Gregoire Lunstade

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La Cal'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1998

45

No. 31

Armstade Gregoire

Enlisted at New Orleans

2d day of July 18 63,

By L. A. Fla

Sixth *Regiment of* La. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of .

Discharged 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA1399

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Armstade Gregoire born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 45 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Armstade Gregoire do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Armstade x Gregoire
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 2 *inches* high.

P. A. Gla.

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

460

Grellez Prosper

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	552117	26	
2	552207	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 14A1

L. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

(Private) Gonzalez.

Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 days. ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

Copyist.

NARA 1402

	6 (Col'd).	La.

+ Pvt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Present for duty

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1483

461

Greney Victor

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5582387	26	
2	5582486	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1484

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor Greney

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment and mustered in.

Book mark:

Reg Mason

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1485

L. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor Yrenay

Pri., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Haustig

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 1486

Princey Victor

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Wilkes Barre Penn'a
This 4th day of July 1863,
By Lt. Geo. Gaylord
Co. "B" Regiment of Pa Vol

Discharged _____ 18 .
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

State of Louisiana

City of St Tammany

I, Victor Gruncy born in St Tammany in the State of Louisiana aged 30 years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3^ day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Victor Gruncy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

his mark
Victor Gruncy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Victor Gruncy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* brown *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

A. St Leger
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1489

462

Griffin Joseph

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55808X0	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1418

Joseph Griffin

Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 6u years. days

Remarks:

Not borne on Muster Rolls

Book mark:

Perry

NARA1411

Griffon Joseph

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Pearl Brook Ct. Dec. 22 1863, By Lt. Col. Fuller 6 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1413

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Joseph Trifon born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 5 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 4th day of July 18 , as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Five days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 4 day of July 18 5 BEFORE L. Lachaux

Joseph Trifon
his X mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Black complexion; is 5 feet - inches high.

L. Lachaux
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA1414

463

Griffone Victor

Co B, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55809959	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1415

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Victor Griffone

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La', Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Was mus-
tered on
(Age 24 Enrolled July 26 61 at
New Orleans)
Name cancelled by law

Book mark: .....

J Manning

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1416

464

Ground Jacob

Co H, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5558196 0	26	
2	5558206 /	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1417

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jacob Ground.

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1418

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jacob Ground.

Chi....., Co. H., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from July 5/63

Book mark: .....

Kelley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1419

Ground Jacob

6, Co. ——, Reg't La. Cav'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Recruit, Ground
Enlisted at Newport Barracks
July 9th 1863,
By L. P. Cagle
Regiment of Artillery

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of _____.
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1421

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Jacob Ground born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 26 years, and by occupation a Labor do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3rd day of July 18 , as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jacob Ground do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
Before .....

Jacob his mark Ground

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jacob Ground previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair* Brown *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

L. P. Capla
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1422

465 E. P.

Guedrey C. S.

Co K, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	558233 1	26	
2	558243 0	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1423

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

J. O. Gudry

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 days ~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Musson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1424

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

I. S. Gundry

Col., C6. K., 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

---

(361) Mansfield

Copyist.

NARA1425

Guidry J. S.,

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

(**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers (	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____

To _____ *Regiment of* _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Co.* ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

55

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1427

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, J. F. Guidry born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 50 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, J. F. Guidry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 18 .....
BEFORE .....

} J. F. Guidry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit J. F. Guidry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* colored *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

P. A. St. Leger

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1428

466

Guenon Hippolite

Co 6, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Guesnon	28 Hippolite
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1429

467

Guerriere Manuel

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55F1044	26	
2	55F1136	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1430

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Manuel Guerriero

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 6 mos. days

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm C

(356) *Copyist.*

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Manuel Guerrier

Pri., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Clerk

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1432

Guerrier Samuel

, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 32

Enlisted at _____

on the _____ *day of* _____

By _____

To serve _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. (C)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

50

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1434

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Guerrier Manuel born in new orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 36 years, and by occupation a brick-layer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Guerrier Manuel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at new Orleans
this 2 day of July 18
BEFORE

Manuel Guerrier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Guerrier Manuel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* brown *complexion*; *is* 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Wm Bernard

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1435

468

Guerringer Hippolite

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5558406	26	
2	5558493	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1436

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Hippolite Guerringer

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Copyist.

NARA1437

Ky | **6** (Col'd). | **La.**

Hippolyte Gueringer

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

A Gross

Copyist.

NARA 1438

Geuringer, Kippolitz

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La, Cal'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

U.S. 14

Enlisted at _____

By _____

_____ enlistment; *last served in Co.* ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Hyppolite Guéringer born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Shoemaker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of July 18 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty Days unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Hyppolite Guéringer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
Before .....

} Hippolite Gueringer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Hyppolite Guéringer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair* yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Arnold Bertonneau
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA 1441

469

Guesnes Hippolite

Co C, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581050	26	
2	5581142	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1443

MS. 1134811

NARA 1443

G | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Wilfred Guesnier

Pvt ..., Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 60 years. Dec 62

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1444

Lt | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Hippolite Gueuon

Pri, Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 186 3.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Summers

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1445

Gueson, Hypolite

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... /	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

Enlisted at Albany
on 29th Feb 1863.
By Lieut Col Williams
Regiment of 2d Cav

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of .....
Discharged .....
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

NARA1447

State of Louisiana

City of New-Orleans

I, Hypolite Guesnon born in New-Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Shoemaker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Hypolite Guesnon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New-Orleans
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE

Hypolite Guesnon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Brown *hair*, Light *complexion*; is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Bernard Williams
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1448

470 L. or.

Guillame Jagues

Co F, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	558154 1	26	
2	558163 8	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1449

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

I Guillaume,

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2", 1863

Where New Orleans, La

Period 60 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Jno M Hall *Copyist.*

NARA1458

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jacques Guillaume.

Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20.97.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

John Wall

Copyist.

NARA1451

Guillaume, J.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't La. Col'd.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

G. u.

J. Faulkner

No. 5

Enlisted at New Orleans

La. July 2d 1863,

By A. S. Brunette

Cpt. Regiment of La Vol

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ : that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 1453

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, J. Guillaume born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged forty nine years, and by occupation a Shoe maker do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of July 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, J. Guillaume do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 2nd day of July 1863
BEFORE

his mark
+ J. Guillaume

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* black *hair* black *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

J. L. Monette *Recruiting Officer.*

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer.

NARA1454

Guillot 4710 Jules

Co E, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55814094	26	
2	55814991	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1455

5718579. P.O. 90 Rd.

NARA1456

E | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jules Guillot

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 60 days ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark: 2d Auditr-6926 Jan 15/18

A. Hubbell

(356) *Copyist.*

C | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Jules Guillot

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(861)

Copyist.

Guillot Jules

_____, Co. 6 Reg't La. Col'd

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at _____

By _____ *1865,*

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

53

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Jules Guillot born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 20 years, and by occupation a Gilder do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of July 1863 as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Five Days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jules Guillot do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE

Jules Guillot

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jules Guillot previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has yellow *complexion; is* 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high. black *eyes,* black *hair*

Arnold Bestoman

Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment. and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

NARA1461

472

Guimase Julien

Co I, 6 La. Inf., (Col'd.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5582157	26	
2	5582247	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1462

G. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Julien Guinnard,

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age 59 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 00 ~~years~~ days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roll's.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1463

La. | 6 (Col'd). | La.

Julien Grimmisse

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans, Sept. 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted prior June 2, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

E. H. Mayer

(361) *Copyist.*

Guimisse, Julien

....., Co. 6 Reg't Ia. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La
Feb 3 1863,
By Lt Col Young
Regiment of Louisiana

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

54

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____: that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1466

State of Louisiana

City of New Orleans

I, Julien Juinier born in N. Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged 19 years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 3rd day of July 1865, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixty days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Julien Juinier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 18
BEFORE .....

his + mark Julien Juinier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Julien Juinier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Black *complexion; is* 6 *feet* - - *inches* high.

J. C. Laurils
Recruiting Officer.

DIRECTIONS.—This enlistment must be signed and acknowledged in triplicates, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant-General, one to the commander of the Regiment, and one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, the copy to the Adjutant-General must be sent immediately after being signed, the oath must be sworn and subscribed to before any Commissioned Officer

MICROCOPY
1820
ROLL
85

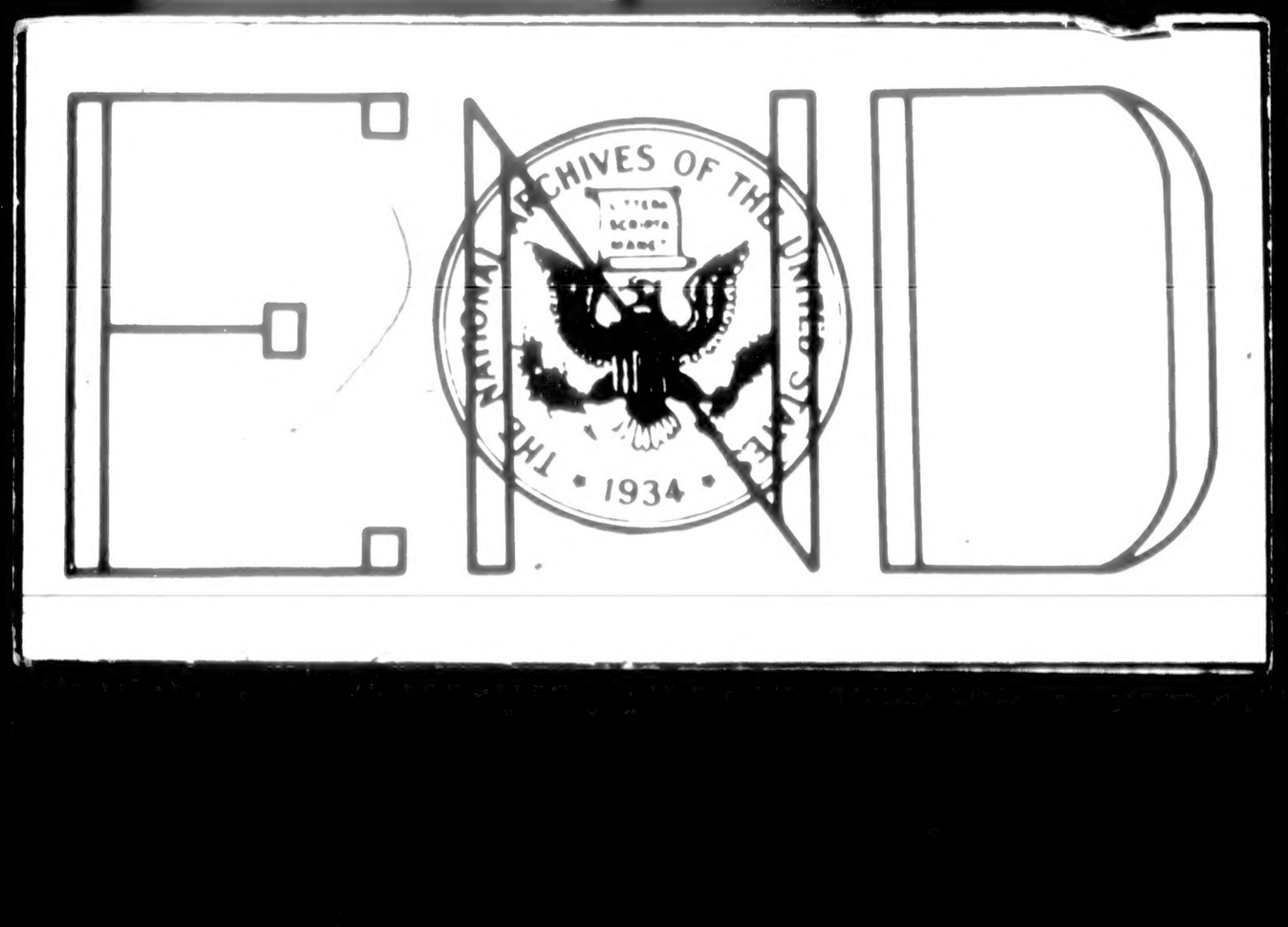
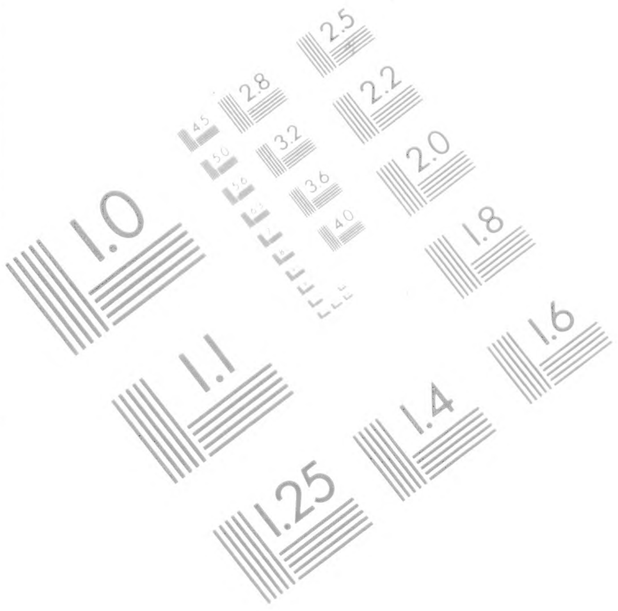
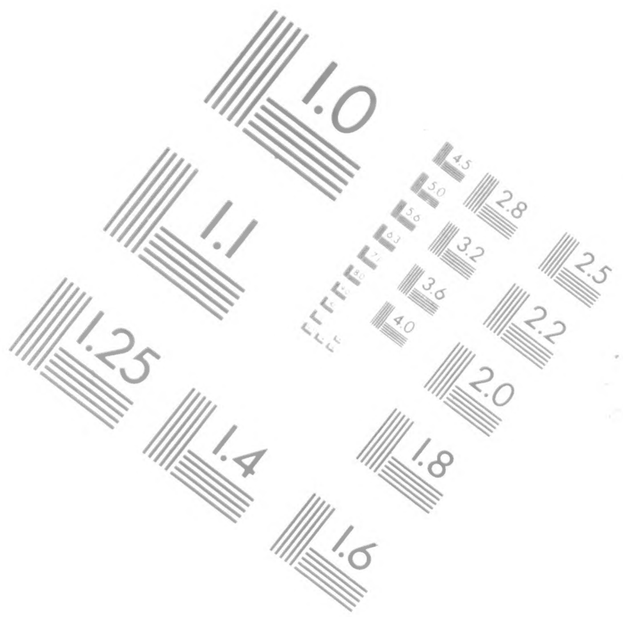
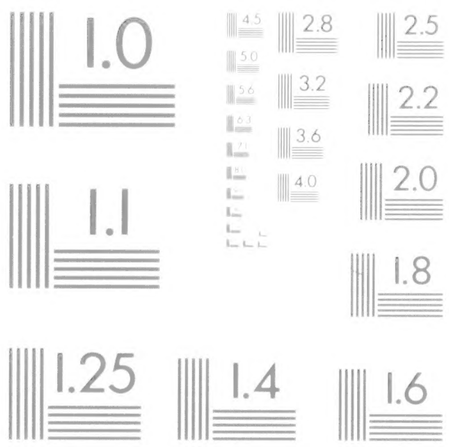
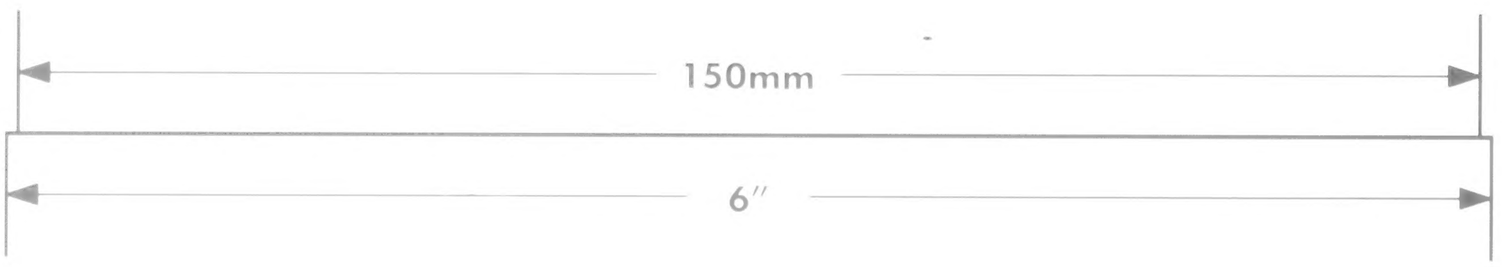


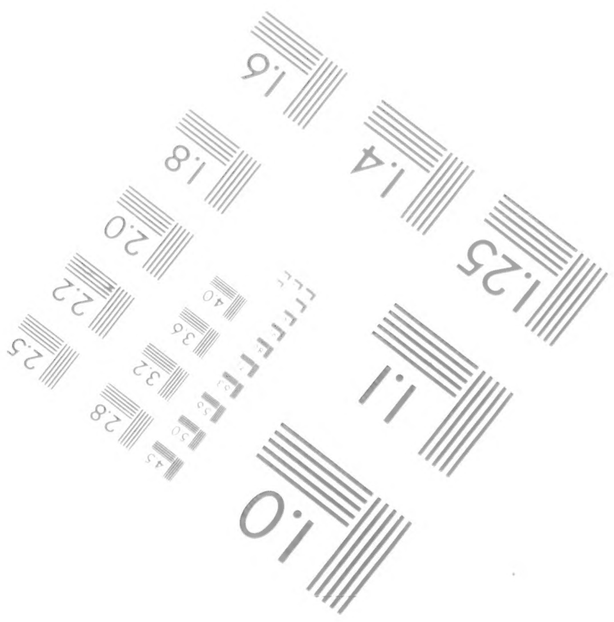
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)





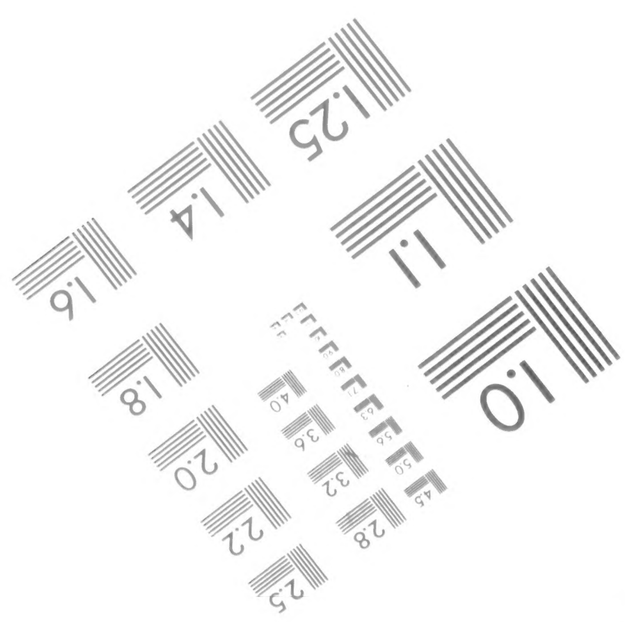






APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



THE END

PLEASE

REWIND